FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure ...33-42
Calendar of events..38-39
Church directory.....31
Classified 43-45
Letters to the editor 2
Obituaries 30
On Stage.....35
Social Scene 16-18

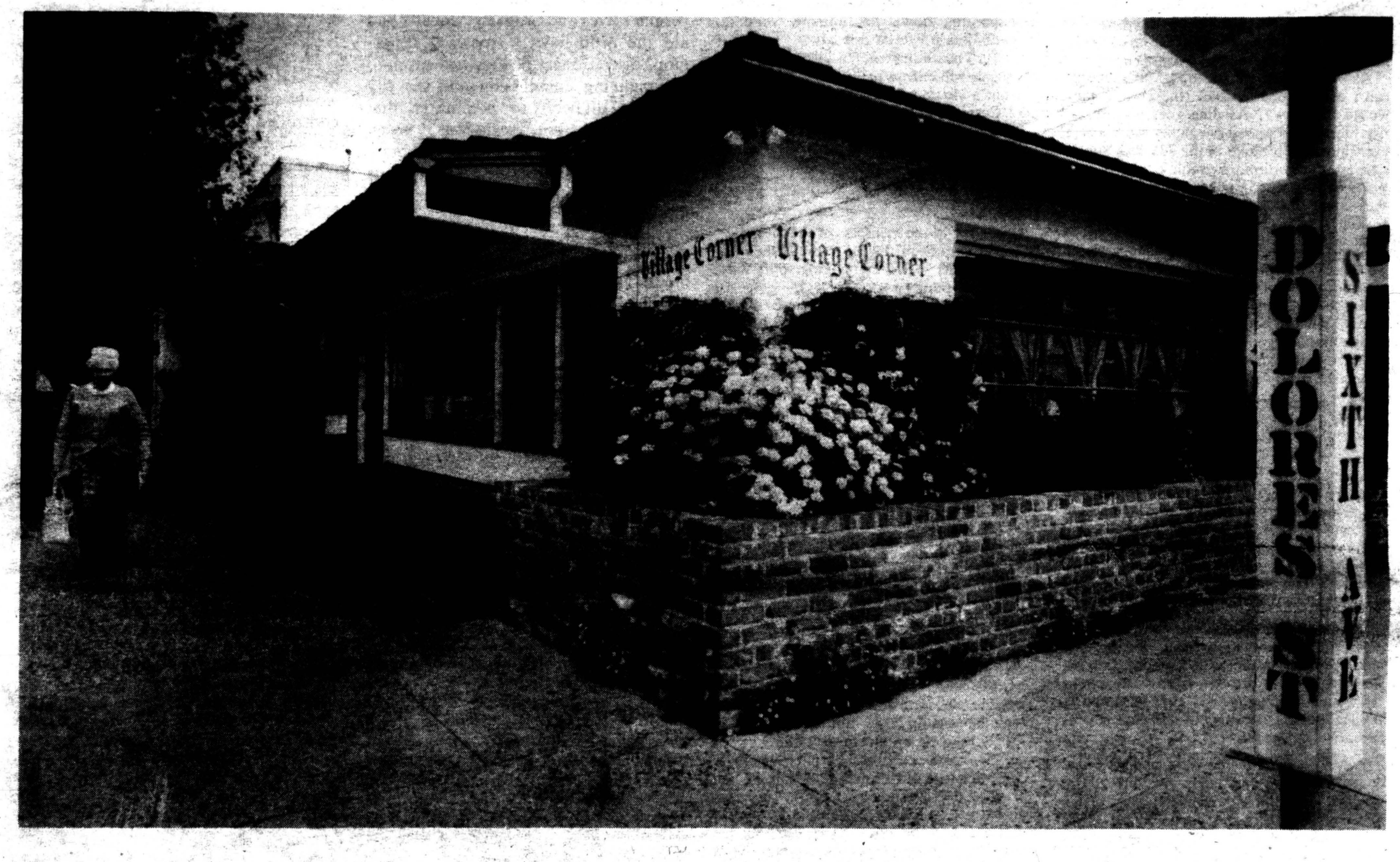
The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 73RD YEAR, NO. 21

May 28, 1987



UNDER AN urgency ordinance before the Carmel City Council at its June 2 meeting, there would be no further review or applications accepted for at least 45 days regarding second stories in the commercial district. Both council members and residents have expressed fear that the skyline of the downtown shopping area is in danger of vanishing unless skyward building is curtailed. There are plans currently underway to construct second-story apartments adjacent to the Village Corner restaurant (above), at the corner of Dolores and Sixth. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Second story controversy goes to city council

By DAVID LELAND

THE SKYLINE in the central business district will remain unaltered — for a while — if the Carmel City Council adopts an urgency ordinance banning second stories at its June meeting.

At last month's gathering, the council asked the Carmel Planning Commission to form a resolution suspending any review or issuance of building permits for the central commercial zone on Ocean Avenue until a definite policy could be set.

The ordinance coming before the council calls for a maximum of 45 days of suspended activity.

The council will meet at 4 p.m. Tuesday, June 2 in the Carmel Woman's Club at Ninth Avenue and San Carlos Street.

The moratorium comes in response to councilmembers' and residents' fears that the appearance of downtown Carmel is in danger of vanishing.

According to the city planning staff there have been three applications for second-story additions to existing single-story buildings within the central business in the past 12 months.

At its May meeting, the city council turned down an appeal by Ted and Bob Leidig of a planning commission decision denying them increased space for construction of second-story apartments over the Dansk building at Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street.

At that time, Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo called for a moratorim on second stories, which she said she hoped would stop any further applications.

During the month and a half the urgency ordinance would be in effect, the planning commission would review and recommend changes to existing ordinances regarding second-story construction.

Only after those recommendations are given would any specific plans be reviewed, according to the city planning staff.

•

ALSO AT next week's meeting, the council will hear an ordinance amending the specific plan for the senior housing project.

Initially, when plans where submitted to the council in 1985, the specific plan for the senior housing project, to be located at Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue, called for 15 housing units and nine parking stalls.

At that time, the Monterey County Housing Authority was in charge of building the project.

But last summer, the Carmel Foundation took over responsibility for designing the low-income project to be built on the city-owned lot. Plans now call for 36 parking spaces in an underground garage with 24 apartments for seniors.

Now, after passing the general plan test and state guidelines, it appears the change in the specific plan may be one of the last stumbling blocks before the foundation can procede with its plans.

The senior housing project was one of several municipal projects released from limbo by the water ordinance adopted at a March 13 meeting by the city council.

Before that the senior housing had been put on hold due to the city's water woes.

Another major issue before the council will be a report from the planning commission with its recommendations on whether a multi-level parking garage at Sunset Center is in conformance with the general plan.

There are several elements of the general plan that need to be addressed, according to the city planning staff. These include: the socio-cultural and public facilities, land use, significant buildings, circulation and noise elements.

At a special council meeting earlier this month, the council designed an ordinance setting guidelines for accepting bids from architects for the garage.

The planning commission will also give the council its report on the design, financing, construction, maintenance and operation of the garage at the meeting.

Perhaps the most immediate area of the general plan needing to be addressed regarding the proposed garage are the economic rammifications included in the socio-cultural section of the plan.

This part of the plan requires the city to consider the economics and efficiency of proposed new facilities.

It is unclear if a multi-level garage would be able to support itself in Carmel. It remains to be seen how much economic responsibility the city would be required to take on to maintain the parking lot if the party that leases it is not successful.

The council has made it clear that no parking facilities will be constructed in that area until there has been sufficient public input.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

A civic necessity

Dear Editor:

Mrs. Helen Lambert's letter in your May 14 issue cites an article I wrote as a putative agrument against expanding the theater at Sunset Center.

Nothing could be further from my view of the matter. I am firmly convinced that a larger facility is the only way that we can continue the cultural traditions of this area.

As Mrs. Lambert states, "Many people can't afford to attend all (the events) they would like now." As time goes on and artists' fees rise, the cost per ticket will become even more prohibitive in the 733-seat Sunset Center Auditorium. Economic reality will force either a rise in ticket cost or a drop in the stature of the performers who can be afforded.

As a resident of the immediate area of Sunset Center, I am not concerned about increased traffic. The present flow on concert nights is easily bearable, and could be increased without congestion. It's important to realize that concerts ordinarily take place at night, not during the high-demand daytime hours.

The proposed parking garage is not strictly part of the Sunset Center Theater project, I understand; however, the idea of a sunken garage certainly has nothing to do with concerns about rooflines, and the concept of topping the facility with plantings is an obvious improvement over the present parking lot, which resembles a meteor crater. Questions of crime and safety do sound strange coming from a resident of a village which prides itself on unlit streets that allow no level sidewalk areas.

Mrs. Lambert's suggestion of polling all peninsula residents about their reaction to a larger Sunset Theater has been anticipated in the published feasibility study. Reactions from all segments of the community throughout the area were overwhelmingly affirmative and positive.

I don't mean to denigrate anyone's real concerns about any large-scale project in Carmel. Certainly, anyone knowledgeable about past history has every reason to be suspicious of changes and to examine every new plan very, very carefully. However, in this case we are dealing with something that goes beyond civic improvement to become a civic necessity.

Carmel's schoolchildren have no way of learning stagecraft; Carmel's citizens cannot see any shows that require scenery; Carmel's lovers of dance cannot appreciate the art of larger companies on the cramped stage; Carmel's position as a cultural leader in the area is threatened by economic reality.

Carmel's rich cultural past has been one of the factors that has defined it as a special place. That heritage should be maintained, and a more functional Sunset Center that meets future needs is one way of ensuring the richness of our lives here.

Patrick Franklin
Carmel

Victim of Carmel

Dear Editor:

Following is a little ode I wrote this morning. I am a professional woman, employed on the peninsula; I live on upper Junipero Street in Carmel.

I live in the city. From 7:30 in the morning until almost midnight and later on weekends, the roar and racket of traffic outside my window is a relentless neighbor. Thirty feet away is a stop sign which cars careening down the hill completely ignore.

The filthy odor of badly maintained vehicles rises on warm air to permeate the air I breathe on cold mornings I awake to a sinister visitor — carbon monoxide in the auto exhaust is held in place by the cold, heavy air. My companion until afternoon is a bad headache from carbon monoxide poisoning.

When I become frustrated with the stress of noise and bad smells, I attempt to go for a walk outdoors. Every two minutes I must leap from the roadway to avoid being hit by a car speeding down the narrow, winding, sidewalk-less streets of this city.

I return home shaken, frazzled, and angry. No peace will enfold me there.

I am a victim of the city. What city, you ask? Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Carol Rawle
Carmel

Off to Wellesley

Dear Editor:

On behalf of the members of the Monterey Bay Wellesley Club, I want to thank the *Pine Cone* for its help in making our 23rd Bargains in Books a success.

We also want to thank our patrons who have been so faithful over the years and to welcome our new customers. We truly appreciate the generosity of those who donated books.

As a result of the sale, we are able to send to Wellesley College monies for the Barbara Bell Thomson Memorial Scholarship Fund, which will help girls from this area to attend this outstanding school. At present there are six students at the college with applications of 10 more, all from this area.

Once again, Many thanks!

Alice S. Felix
President
Monterey Bay Wellesley Club

Airship's demise

Dear Editor:

No doubt I am only one of many to applaud a local real estate firm's "Carmel Legends," but considering the facts surrounding the airship (i.e. not a "dirigible") U.S.S. Macon, a structural failure in the stern precipitated its demise on Feb. 12, 1935.

Turning to avoid a squall, the cover of canvas tore off the upper rear fin, and two helium cells deflated, jarring the control from the airship pilot's hands, sinking the stern, the engines propelling the great craft *upward* through the clouds to some 4,600 feet, where airspeed was finally decreased, ballast and aft fuel tanks were dropped, an attempt to launch the four fighter landplanes from the underdeck failed, and the ship began a rapid decent at speeds up to 600 feet per minute.

When the stern finally hit the water, the control car on the undercarriage was still 250 feet in the air. The bow disappeared under the choppy seas at 6:20 p.m., ending some 70 minutes of drama, according to Point Sur Lighthouse keepers Thomas Henderson and Henry R. Miller, who provided the only outside eyewitness testimony during the Court-of-Inquiry.

For further information, I invite the realtor to join me or any of the dozen newly graduated Point Sur Docents of the Big Sur Historical Society on a public tour of the landmark light station-on-the-rock, beginning a regular weekend schedule very soon. (To be announced.)

Robert Cross
Big Sur

Valley gridlock

Dear Editor:

Could it be that you really can't stop overdevelopment? I am almost inclined to believe so when I learn that a 100-room hotel is going to open in June at Carmel Valley Ranch in spite of the fact that its main service road is at level "F," i.e. gridlock.

Traffic on Carmel Hill is out of control as anybody knows who has driven it. Traffic at the mouth of the valley on Carmel Valley Road is at level "F."

I sat in Judge (Richard) Silver's chambers not so long ago and heard him talk about activating "triggering mechanisms" in the new Carmel Valley Land Use Plan that would place projects such as this hotel on hold until roads are built or expanded to bring the level of service to level "C." However, after contacting (5th District) Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman's office I find out that the new land use plan for Carmel Valley does not apply in this case because the use permit was issued years ago.

When traffic is at gridlock at the primary entrance to Carmel Valley and will remain so for at least five more years until the Hatton Canyon Freeway is constructed, I say action must be taken now in the form of an emergency ordinance that would place a hold on new projects until the level of service on Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road at the mouth of the valley is reduced to levels called for in the new Carmel Valley Land Use Plan. When that happens let the new hotel open.

The well-being of people living in Carmel Valley, Carmel Highlands and Big Sur must be addressed first, not tourists who wish to stay at a luxury hotel at Carmel Valley Ranch.

Ed Leeper
Monterey

MAYOR'S REPORT

By Clint Eastwood

A change is needed

PEOPLE TRY to tell us the Carmel General Plan was not an issue in the election...that is not quite true. As I recall, almost all the candidates discussed this document at great length.

What's wrong with the present general plan? It finds all kinds of things wrong within the city and its answer to every one of them is stricter regimentation of people's lives and property. Equally bad are the ordinances it spawned. Enormous discretionary powers were given to the planning commission and the city staff so difficult to administer that delays, frustration, escalation of costs, and a kind of plea bargaining to obtain permits became routine. Ask anyone who tried to build a house or start a new business.

Under the present general plan, zone lines are drawn in the middle of the blocks between Ocean and Seventh avenues with no demonstration of public benefit and in the face of a protest petition by distinguished Carmelites with an average residency of 35 years. This plan became the means of justifying the assessment of six in-lieu parking spaces on the former Sprouse-Reitz property when it was divided into two stores without any increase in parking demand.

There are other examples of unjust and punitive actions in both residential and commercial districts. The present plan fails to address the need for new water supplies for the city's unfair water allocation. It talks about legalizing second kitchens and then imposes such privacy-invading conditions that few owners would dare come forth.

The distressing part is that we are operating under this plan and its enabling ordinances until they are changed, which is why we need to get on with the process.

Even if every recommendation of the General Plan Committee is adopted, we would still have one of the most rigidly controlled cities around. During recent public meetings there has been a vast amount of public comment on the suggested revisions, in fact, far more than took place when the 1984 plan was adopted.

The planning commission and city council will have the final say and the groundwork will be laid for a more fundamental reworking of the general plan in the future.

Right now we have to correct the truly bad features of the existing plan and ordinances so we can move ahead on such pressing matters as legalization of second kitchens, policies for the R-4 district, the question of second stories downtown, the pursuit of more and better quality water, the parking problems, and a host of other matters.

Entrance to Pine Cone office relocated

THE ENTRANCE to *Pine Cone* offices have been relocated around the block because of construction.

The office entrance — once located on San Carlos Street — is now located on Sixth Avenue next to the Carmel Fire Station between San Carlos and Mission streets.

Office hours and deadlines remain the same, however, the mail dropbox is still located at the old entrance. For more information call 624-0162.

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg ..... Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland ..... Photographer
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Debbie Sanders ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Andrea Sanico ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross,
Kathleen Spahn, Nancy Dodds ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 21
May 28, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Roberts resigns from planning commission

By NANCY HILLS

ON THE eve of his first year as a Carmel Planning Commissioner, Bruce Roberts turned in his resignation May 26.

The reason is a happy rather than sad one. A job promotion has changed his schedule, taking up the Wednesdays he had always reserved for commission meetings.

A replacement will be considered at the July city council meeting.

Roberts, a member of the Monterey Police Department, has been promoted from patrolman to detective, a position with a lot of interesting moments, but variable hours.

"My time is no longer my own," Roberts explained.

Roberts has missed several meetings in the last two months and most of the general plan sessions.

He was one of Mayor Clint Eastwood's first appointments after the city election last year, nominated to one of two commissioner's expired terms.

During his term as a commissioner, Roberts was known for his outspoken opinions, both for and against issues.

He objected to more second stories downtown, coining the phrase "concrete canyons"; supported the expansion of the Carmel Presbyterian Church as a community-oriented activity; and complained about what he considered pickiness in judging business signs.

He also filed an appeal of the commission's decision to allow a gift shop to occupy the former Studio Theater space, but withdrew it when he found little public support for the cause.

Working on the commission, Roberts said, "was pretty much what I expected."

"It was interesting. I personally was getting satisfaction out of it and felt my views were ones that needed to be expressed around the city," he said. "I'm interested in people. Government needs somebody to concern themselves with real people. I think sometimes people in government forget their decisions affect individuals."

The general plan, Roberts believes needs work — work that a consultant needs to do.

"There's so much information to coordinate. The staff doesn't have the time, a consultant would be more objective and the way the process is going, it (the revisions) will be dragged out until it is outdated again," he observed.

With all the public input, work done by the review committee, and the technical information, only a consultant has the time and expertise to put it into a comprehensive package, he said.

Roberts was an unsuccessful candidate for city council in 1984 and filed for the mayor's race last year. He withdrew his application when Eastwood entered the race and worked on that campaign.

'I'm interested in people. Government needs somebody to concern themselves with real people,' says Bruce Roberts. 'I think sometimes people in government forget their decisions affect individuals.'

The Carmel Pine Cone was unable to reach Eastwood for comment before press time.

General plan review continues to generate controversy

By NANCY HILLS

POLICIES AND public input remain a focus of controversy while the Carmel General Plan review continues on and on.

The May 20 planning commission general plan "workshop" evoked grumbles from audience members, who were not allowed to speak, while the General Plan Review Committee was given microphones to explain their changes.

Representatives of the Carmel Residents Association plan on submitting a letter in protest of what some consider an illegal procedure.

At the meeting the commission decided to put off discussion of major land use policy issues until its next general plan meeting, scheduled for 3 p.m., Wednesday, June 3 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

Those issues will probably be drawn from the list of Issues of Local Significance in the Land Use Element. If the commission has time, it will begin to consider the changes in the objectives, goals and policy section of the element.

Planning Director Diane White prepared a document for the commission, organizing summaries of public comment received during the hearing conducted in March and April. Using that text, the commisson reviewed the changes page by page and decided to delay the major issues and policies until the June 3 meeting.

Along with some of the comments from White's summary, the primary Issues of Local Significance and the proposed changes read (stating the current plan's text first):

• Maintaining Carmel's "predominantly residential village character."

The review committee left this issue intact but opponents to the changes have argued that the revisions jeopordize that mandate.

• "Encouraging land uses which provide goods and services for local residents."

Again, the review committee left this issue as is in the plan.

Opponents state that deletion of certain controls, such as limiting the number and type of businesses in town, dilutes the city's powers to "encourage" such land uses.

The committee has answered those charges by stating, with review committee member and commissioner Olof Dahlstrand as spokesman, that limiting the number and type of businesses is illegal and would lead to a "black market" of those commercial enterprises.

The Carmel Pine Cone learned through calls to Santa Barbara and Berkeley, two cities often mentioned as enforcing those types of restrictions, that Berkeley has had limitation of numbers of certain businesses in specific zones for four years.

Santa Barbara controls its business activities through zoning. The planning department in Berkeley said that its law has never been challenged in court.

• "Managing the commercial areas and tourist-related businesses and activities in Carmel in a manner that is economically sound for the community and not detrimental to Carmel's residential character."

Unchanged by the review committee, though how to achieve these goals has been a subject of general debate.

• "Directing Carmel's commercial development by evaluating the appropriate mix of busnesses in the downtown business district."

The review committee has suggested changing that to read: "Encouraging a mix of businesses in the downtown business district."

Public comment included objections to the word changes, saying the new phrase is a "meaningless statement because it is not tied to any definitiveness."

• "Evaluating what land use patterns have contributed to a change in the character of Ocean Avenue in Carmel, and directing future changes in a manner consistent with community goals."

The review committee has proposed deleting this issue entirely, a major point of dispute between the public and the review committee.

The review committee has also eliminated specific policies regarding Ocean Avenue that set it aside as a special zone.

Ocean Avenue was discussed May 20 by the commission.

Dahlstrand reiterated the committee's viewpoint that Ocean Avenue should be treated the same as the rest of the central commercial district. Requiring all businesses applying for a business permit on Ocean Avenue to be reviewed by the planning commission is an "unnecessary complication," he said.

Planning Commissioner Fred Keeble agreed with Dahlstrand, stating that to "set it apart develops a tourist strip" and most of the commissioners present concurred with that evaluation.

Though all the applications must be reviewed by the planning commission, all commercial uses in the CC district are allowed on Ocean Avenue.

Howard Nieman Jr., a Carmel resident who attended the meeting, said later that the commission is in error in thinking that the special zone is one that restricts tourist businesses to the main street. They can be located in any part of the CC district.

Nieman feels, as did other members of the audience, that the provision simply provides extra protection for the quality of businesses on Carmel's main boulevard.

• "Limiting new businesses that consume excessive amounts of water."

The review committee suggested changing this issue to: "Limiting land uses that consume excessive amounts water, but with the understanding that the severity of water shortages will vary from year to year."

There was little public comment on this point.

• "Providing land use policies to ensure implementation of the policies in the other general plan elements and the Local Coastal Plan. The key land use issue is how to achieve a proper mixture of commercial uses and visitor-related activities that is also compatible with the city's economic goals and residential character."

The committee has suggested eliminating the last sentence beginning with "The key land use issue..."

No public comment was listed for this change.

Public comments also addressed issues not included in the current revised general plan.

Dale Hekhuis, an attendee at the public hearings, suggested that "intensification" of the business district such as second stories, larger businesses, more businesses per square feet and like future concerns be included in the plan.

Intensification could have a real impact on the community so that the basic goal of the community could not be achieved, Hekhuis said.

Deletion of design review within the residential district is another important policy that will be discussed June 3.

Included in White's report, and to be reviewed by the commissioners, is a revised Issues of Local Significance list submitted by Nieman in a letter March 11. Nieman's list states: "The basic priciples central to the preservation of the residential character would be as follows:

• "Restrict visitor-oriented commercial activities to the central or service commercial districts.

• "Minimize, and eliminate where possible, the negative impacts (including noise, parking and traffic) of the commercial district on the residential neighborhoods.

• "Preserve residentially-oriented businesses which serve the basic needs of Carmel residents.

• "Preserve the scale and unique design of existing structures within the commercial and residential districts.

• "Encourage new residential development only when consistent with existing community standards, and continue to encourage a diversity of architectural design.

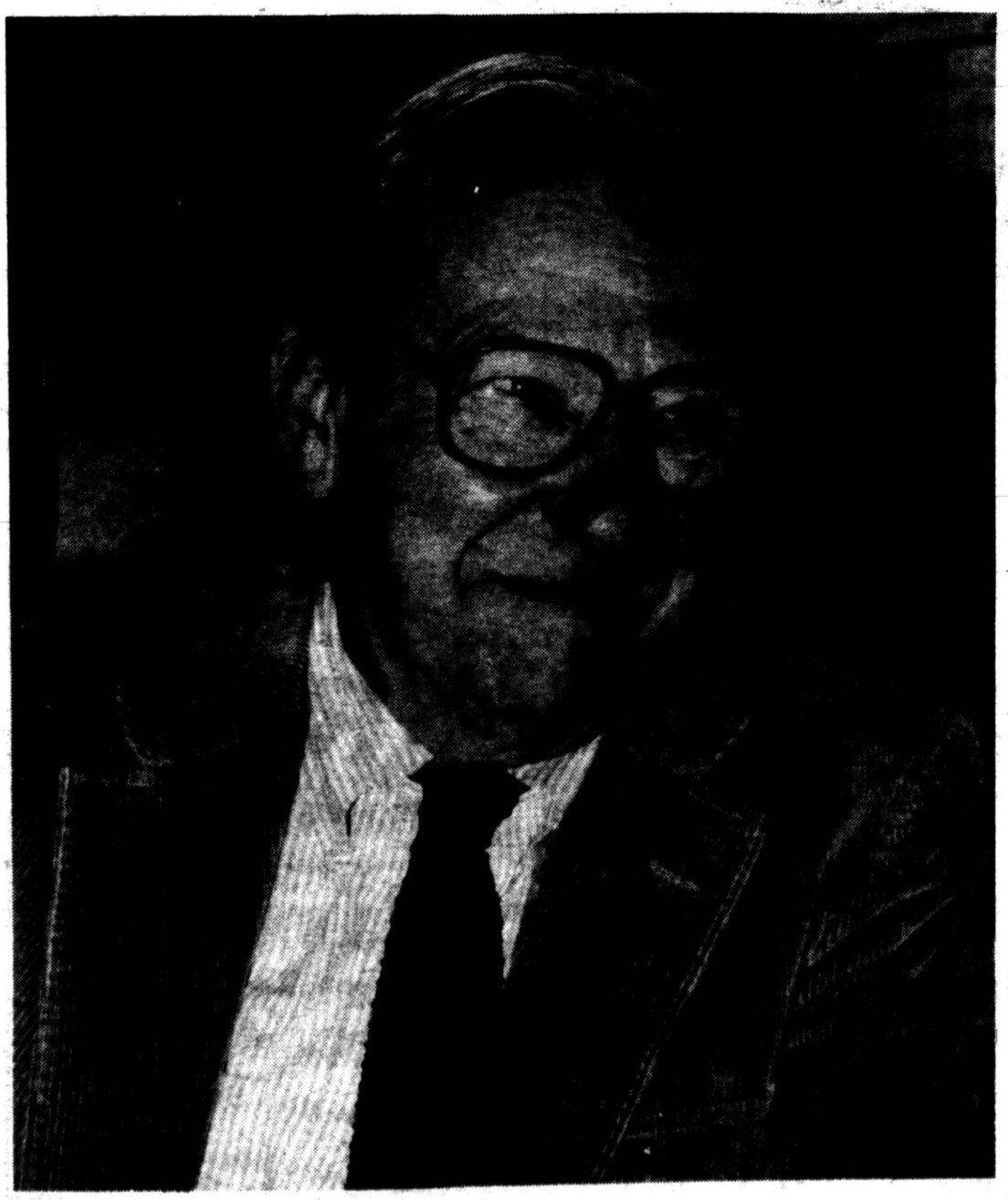
• "Maintain the urban forest, open space, recreational parks, natural vegetation and the village characteristics of the community.

• "Resolve conflicts between the residential and commercial interests in favor of the residential needs of the community in a manner of consist with public policy.

• "Maintain the existing lifestyle desired by Carmel residents.

• "Recognize that Carmel should not change merely because of demands to commercially capitalize on the uniqueness of the city, and should not allow our limited resources to be overused.

• "Recognize that the role of city government is to represent the broad interests of Carmel residents and voters."



PLANNING COMMISSIONER and General Plan Review Committee Member Olof Dahlstrand represented the committee's proposed changes during the May 20 planning commission meeting. Dahlstrand was the lead committee member in drafting the Land Use Element revisions.

Fire districts reach agreement with state and county agencies

By DAVID LELAND

TWO FIRE stations in the unincorporated area of Carmel reached an agreement this week with state and county agencies which calls for continued structural protection.

The contract, approved by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors Tuesday, calls for a 2 percent increase over 1985-86 fees billed by the state with a maximum of $873,761.

Fire stations affected by the contract include the Rio Road Station and the Carmel Hill Station. Also included in the agreement is a fire station in the unincorportated area of King City.

During the year the state bills fire stations for items such as manpower, buildings, apparatus and volunteer supervisors.

The agreement reached this week calls for the Carmel Hill Station to pay $97,481, while the Rio Road Station will pay $767,810.

The Carmel Hill Station has a lower billing because the state owns that firehouse.

The agreement was reached just in the nick of time and covers the year ending June 30, 1986, according to county public works supervisor Don Wilson.

"It's normally late," he said. "But not this late."

Wilson said the state usually begins billing in late fall, but this year there was some misunderstanding regarding the status of a Pebble Beach fire station.

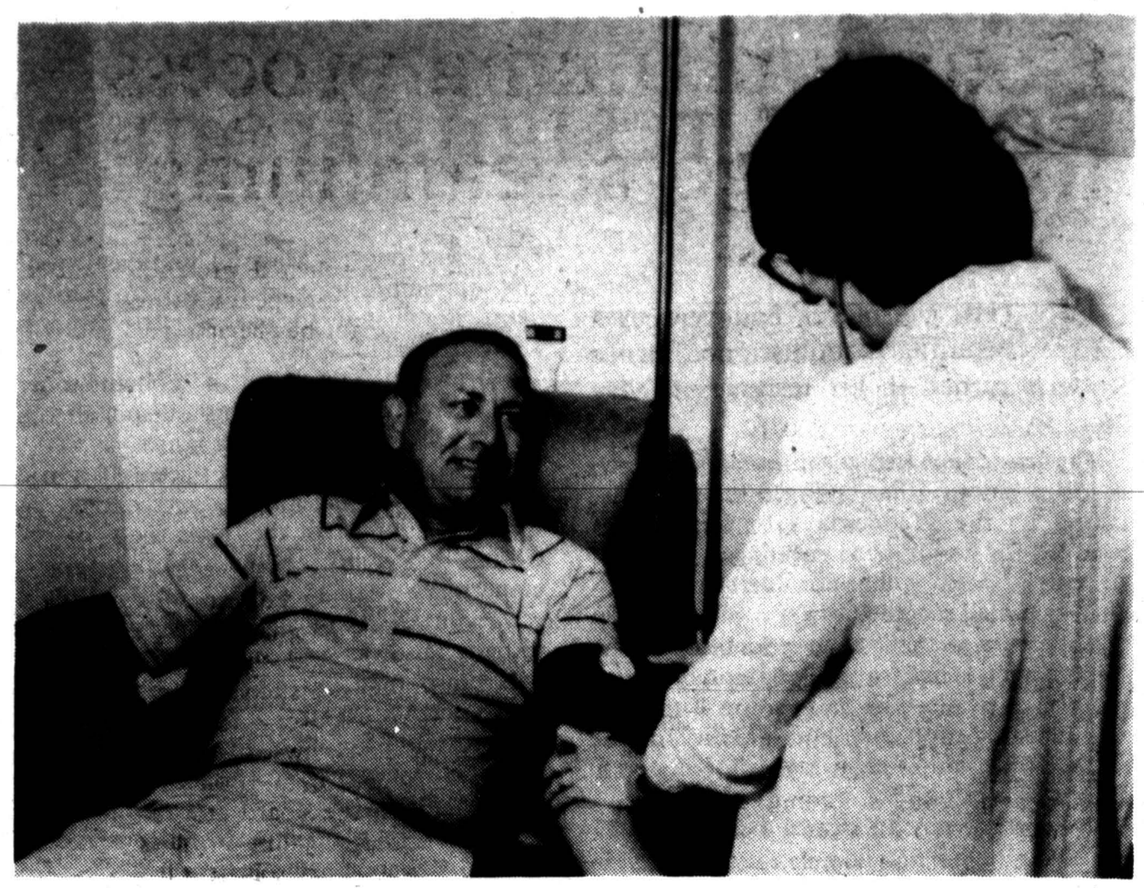
"Pebble Beach got overcharged and we got undercharged," he said. "Which we thought was great."

Now, he said, this situation has been resolved.

On April 9, fire chiefs agreed to increase Rio Road's augmentation funds from $40,000 to $115,000 to pay back the undercharges, but the state wants an additional $15,000.

The fire chiefs will meet again on May 27 to discuss that increase. If the funds are raised to $130,000 that would be sufficient to carry the station through the 1988-89 fiscal year, Wilson said.

In order to continue current levels of fire service past the year 1990, advisory committees to Carmel Hill and Rio Road are recommending the issue be placed before the voters for increased spending.



Concerned Kiwanian

DON MITCHELL of Carmel, a member of the Carmel Mission Kiwanis Club, has his blood pressure checked by nurse Jean Grice at the Community Hospital Blood Center prior to donating blood during Kiwanis Club day. There is a special need for O and A-positive donations. To schedule a donation contact the Blood Center at 625-4814. (Dave Stock photo.)

TUTTO BELLA

FLOWER MARKET

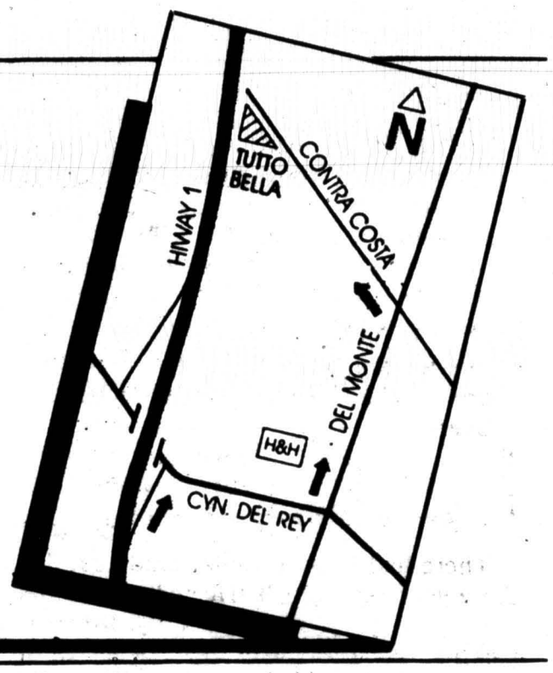
Letting you know...

We're now in Sand City

FULL-SERVICE FLORAL DESIGN
FLORAL WAREHOUSE

Fresh-Cut and Silk Flowers • Pottery
Garden Statuary • Cement
Topiary • Glassware • Garden Supplies

1805 CONTRA COSTA • SAND CITY • (408) 899-5644



DENTAL IMPLANTS

AN ART,
A SCIENCE,
AN INNOVATIVE
TECHNOLOGY

The Alternative to Dentures and Partials

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.

Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111
General Practice of Preventative Dentistry

CAMP CARMEL

Just for the fun of it!

A summer Day Camp for Children 3-12
Separate programs for each age group
4-2 WEEK SESSIONS JUNE 22-AUG. 14
Because your child is worth it.
Conveniently located at Carmel High School

For information and brochure:
625-3321
P.O. Box 22884, Carmel, CA 93922

County planning process to undergo streamlining

By DAVID LELAND

A SMALL group of county workers pushed forward this week, finding that it's easier to talk about "streamlining" than to actually pull it off.

At hand is a $22,000 study commissioned by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors earlier this year in an attempt to simplify the county's building permit process.

About halfway through the six-month study, however, the team's leader has found that state laws are designed to keep the building process at a slow, controllable pace.

"There's public participation at all levels," said Tom Kenan, a former county administrator who is leading the three-man committee. "To achieve that takes time."

Also tackling the complex problem are Lee Williams and Jim Cook, both administrative analysts with the county.

Currently, Kenan's office in the county building is cluttered with varying laws and ordinances governing permit issuance.

Members of the panel are attempting to make themselves knowledgeable of the law before making recommendations to the board late this summer.

"When we make suggestions, hopefully they will be with the laws and regulations that apply," said Kenan, who in the past two years has completed efficiency studies for the county's welfare and parks departments.

At issue is the large amount of red tape required to build something as seemingly simple as a deck or fence. Many times applicants are shuffled from one county office to the other, these can even be located in different parts of the peninsula.

"If we achieve nothing else this year than more efficient, direct services in the permit process...we will have earned the gratitude of the public," said chairwoman, 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, when the board commissioned the study.

There had been a similar study conducted three years ago which effected some changes to the system, but apparently those were lacking.

Kenan and his team initially approached the project systematically, beginning with all members of the board of supervisors.

There, they solicited problems members saw with the exisiting permit process and how those snags might be alleviated.

•

AFTER TALKING to the board, the advisory group took an entirely different stance.

"It appeared to us that we would be well advised if we looked at the other side of the permit process," Kenan said.

With that in mind, the task force talked to attorneys, architects, contractors, developers and land use consultants in an attempt to figure out their views.

While the forementioned group were familiar with the board and permit process having run up against it numerous times, Kenan's team also solicited feedback from people who had been subjected to the process only once.

"Once the word was out, we had a record number of calls," Kenan said. "They suggessted other people and asked for an opportunity to express their views."

More than 100 people were eventually interviewed by both the three-man panel and separately, Kenan said. He added that all those would remain anonymous.

"We wanted to encourage candor on the part of the individual," Kenan said.

Next, Kenan's committee met with the department heads of both the planning and building inspection departments to discuss their input.

The team also met with about half of the staff from each of those divisions plus visited the California Coastal Commission.

After interviewing, the team visited six counties and three cities looking for methods they may have used to simplify the building permit process.

The committee then interviewed all of the Monterey County Planning Commissioners.

Now comes the sorting out of the information they have gathered. It's not an easy task, but Kenan said it must be done in order to find a solution.

He said nothing jumped out of the interviews which suggested a practical solution to the county's problem.

"It would have been unusual if something had," he said. "If it was that obvious, it would have been done."

Rec department taking registrations for summer programs

THE CITY of Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department is accepting registration for their summer programs. The summer schedule runs June through August with a variety of leisure activities planned for children five years or older.

Activity Camp is scheduled Monday through Friday June 15 through Aug. 14. Daily hours are 7:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. at River Elementary School, 15th Avenue and Monte Verde Street. This is a drop-in program and children may participate anytime throughout the day. Recreation Leaders supervise the program and provide a safe and fun environment. Programs in arts and crafts, playground games, sports, and special events are planned.

A variety of special interest art classes are scheduled. Painting and drawing, nature crafts, arts and crafts, decorative crafts, and print making will be held weekly at River Elementary School. The art classes will run three to six weeks long depending upon the program. For those who are looking for a more active program, the Recreation Department has scheduled karate, tennis, golf, and creative dance.

Registration for the summer programs is now being accepted in person at the Carmel Recreation Department located at Fourth Avenue and Torres Street, Monday through Friday. Registration is also accepted at the Carmel River School Recreation Program between the hours of 3 and 6 p.m. Monday through Friday.

For further information or to receive a detailed program listing, please call 626-1255.

Elizabeth Simmons FASHIONS

STOREWIDE

ALL SALES FINAL

SALE

SAVE UP TO 50%

STARTING MONDAY JUNE 1

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS

50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

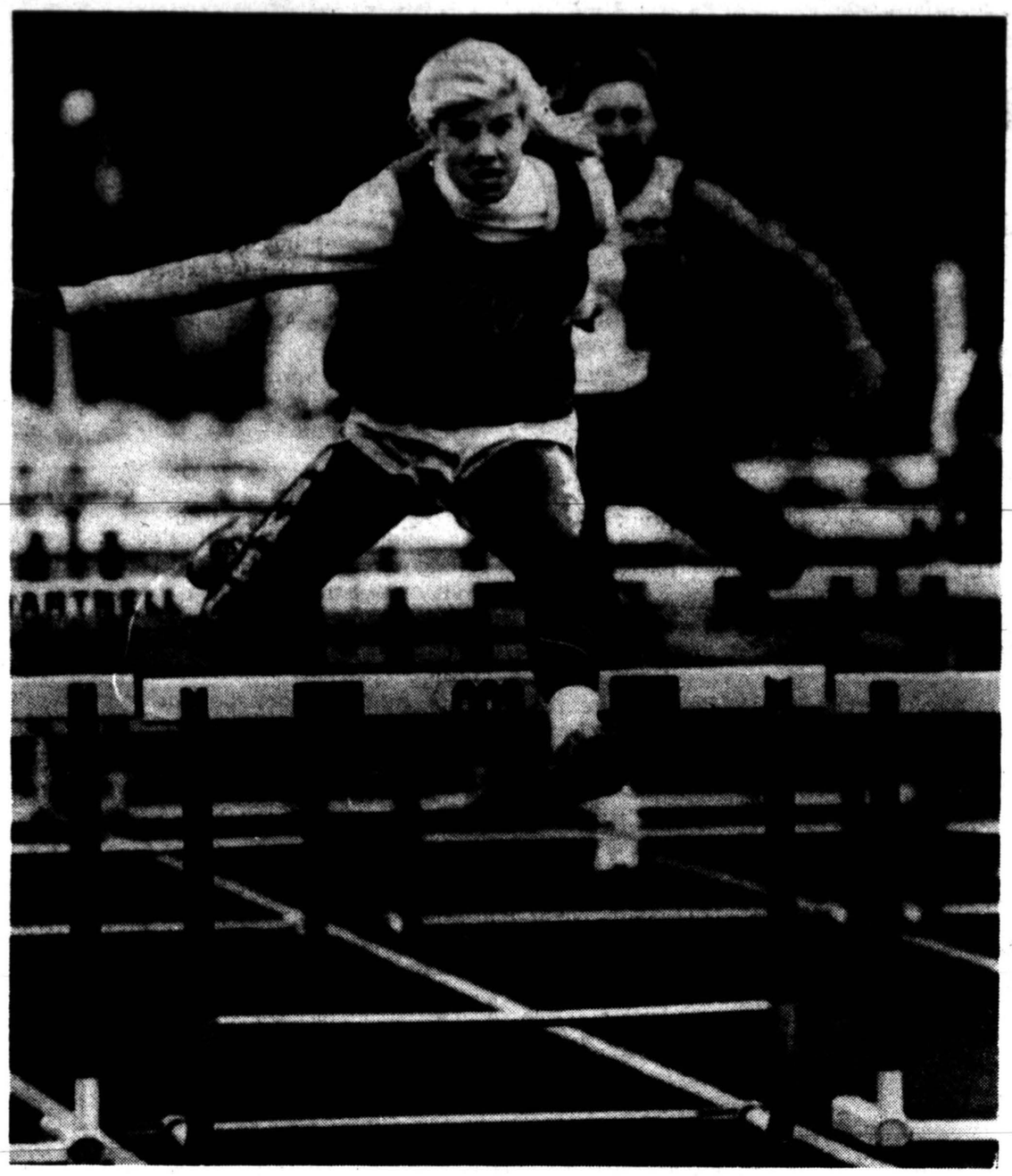
BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

OPEN 7 DAYS Since 1851 625-2550



Streak buster

CARMEL HIGH School hurdler Brandy Falconer's record-tying, gold-medal performance in the hurdles enabled the Padres to break King City High's 12-year stranglehold on the Mission Trail Athletic League girls' track and field championships and win the MTAL title. Falconer, who took a tough spill in the regional championships the following week to fall out of contention, will nevertheless go on to represent CHS in the Central Coast Section championships in the triple jump. (Holly McFarland photo.)

News notes:

Dead trees in Mission Trail Park to be cut, removed

BEGINNING NEXT week, the forestry division of the Carmel Public Works Department will be cutting down dead trees at the entrance to Mission Trail Park.

A total of 65 Monterey Pines and Willow trees will be removed by Spencers Tree Service, which has been contracted by the city.

The entire removal process will last about two weeks, according to city forester Gary Kelly.

CHS seniors hosts fund-raising car wash May 30

THE CARMEL High School senior class will hold a car wash Saturday to help raise funds for class activities.

The car wash will be held from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, May 30 at Brinton's parking lot on Carmel Rancho Boulevard off Carmel Valley Road.

Cost is $3 per car.

Carmel Legion post honors Memorial Day this Saturday

IGNORING THE rest of the country, Carmel Post 512 of the American Legion will stick to tradition and celebrate Memorial Day this weekend.

The rest of the United States took a three-day weekend from May 22 through 24.

"We believe in keeping faith with tradition," said Jim Davis, newly-elected commander of the veterans' orginization. "May 30th means a great deal more to us than a three-day holiday."

Davis added that the post still observes the Fourth of July, Armistice Day and Christmas on traditional dates.

For its celebration, the Fort Ord Seventh Infantry Division band will present a musical program from 10:30 a.m. to 11 a.m. at Devendorf Park in Carmel.

Following the music, there will be a short program honoring those who died in the nation's past battles.

There will be a special tribute to the men who died earlier this month during an attack on the U.S.S. Stark in the Persian Gulf.

Taking part in the program will be the Continental Color Guard and a firing squad from Fort Ord.

Col. Gaylord E. Hatler, installation chaplain at Fort Ord, will offer the invocation and benediction, while *Taps* will be sounded by Joe Ingram of Post 512.

Also taking part in the ceremony will be the Carmel Police Department Honor Guard.

Red Cross sets free blood pressure test

EVERY WEDNESDAY the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will conduct free blood pressure testing.

The public can receive free testing from 2 to 4 p.m. every Wednesday at the chapter house, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel.

For more information call the chapter at 624-6921.

8-WEEK COURSES
Girls 14 & up...$350
2 Courses Offered:
Starting June 24th
Wednesdays, 6-9 p.m.
Starting July 11
Saturdays, 12-3 p.m.
Sunset Center, Carmel

3-WEEK COURSE
Girls 10-14...$200
Twice a Week:
Starting June 30
Tues. & Thurs., 12-3 p.m.
Sunset Center, Carmel

Photo: Kenee

CALL NOW FOR ENROLLMENT

Elizabeth

MODELING AGENCY
SCHOOL OF MODELING
CARMEL • 624-3882
Provisional State Superintendent Approved

NOW ENROLLING

"Where fun and learning come together..."

Bayview Children's Center

Pre-School Ages 2-5 • Day Care Ages 2-12
Hours: 6:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. • Transportation

Call for a FREE Brochure • 899-4300

FOREIGN EXCHANGE students at Carmel High School this school year include (top row, left to right) Lara DeZuzio and Irwan Tantu, and (bottom row), Andi Muller and Joana Fernandes.

Foreign students find a home at Carmel High

THE CARMEL Chapter of AFS International/Intercultural Programs is in the process of seeking host families for the 1987-88 school year.

The chapter is presently hosting four students (the largest number in its 26-year history) and will be sending four Carmel High students to countries abroad for this upcoming school year.

In order for the program to continue we will need host families for the coming year. It is a great opportunity for your family to get to know a young person and his/her home country on a very personal level, by becoming their family for the year.

Most students are between the ages of 17-18, and are very eager to become a part of their host family and school. For more information you can contact either Karen Pullen 625-1091, or Gordon Clemens 624-4922, and they will be glad to answer any questions you may have about becoming a part of this great peace building program and educational experience for your whole family.

The four students being hosted by Carmel families this year are: Andi Muller from Bamberg, West Germany living with Jerry and Karen Pullen, Lara De Zuzio from Bienne, Switzerland living with John and Pat Ostarello, Irwan Tantu from Ujung-Pandang, Indonesia living with Jim and Karen Baker, and Joana Fernandes from Rio de Janeiro, Brazil living with Richard and Amelia Franke.

All students have been very active members of Carmel High and have achieved honors in their academic pursuits. They will be leaving at the end of June to return home.

D·E·L·I

FULL-SERVICE

—Featuring—
HOT HAMBURGERS
& HOT DOGS-TO-GO!
...For all your picnic
and barbeque needs!

BRUNO'S

New Store Hours: Open 8 a.m. to 8 p.m., Sunday 'til 7

MARKET & DELI 624-3824

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

CORNER 6TH
& JUNIPERO • CARMEL

Open 7 Days
8-8, Sun. 'til 7

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNE 2, 1987
3:00 P.M. CLOSED SESSION
(City Hall Council Chambers)
4:00 p.m. OPEN SESSION
(Carmel Woman's Club)

CLOSED SESSION (3:00 P.M.)
As permitted by Government Code Section 54956 et. seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representative.

II. ROLL CALL (4:00 p.m.)

III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS

A. Presentation of Twenty Year Service Award to Julia Gaskell, Harrison Memorial Library, Library Assistant.

B. Presentation to the Mayor and City Council by AFS students Andy Muller, Laura De Zuzio, Joana Fernandes and Irwan Tantu.

V. PUBLIC HEARINGS

A. Consideration of the Environmental Review and Ordinance No. 87-15 amending Chapter 17.15 of the Municipal Code, Specific Plan for Senior Housing located at the northwest corner of Dolores and Fifth Avenue (Block 52, Lots 11-19)

B. Consideration of Urgency Ordinance No. 87-16 pertaining to a prohibition of second story construction in the Commercial District (s) as recommended by the Planning Commission.

VI. CONSENT CALENDAR

A. Approve the Minutes of the Special Meetings of April 24, the Regular Meeting of May 5 and the Continued Regular Meeting of May 18, 1987.

B. Ratify the bills paid for the months of April and May 1987.

C. Deny and refer claims for damages for Delores Diaz, Scott Kidd, Kim Pasko and Annette Pellett.

D. Award of Bid for Phase II Renovation of Sunset Center (Resolution No. 87-51)

E. Award of bid for Beach Bluff Retaining Wall to Granite Construction Company in the amount of $62,800 (Resolution No. 87-52)

F. Adopt Resolution No. 87-53 transferring funds within the 1986-87 Fiscal Year Budget in regard to the Bennett Specific Plan EIR; authorize Mayor's Youth Activities Account for the purpose of providing playground equipment for Forest Hill Park and for after school activities at Carmel Middle School; return of funds from the Mayor's Youth Activities Account.

G. Adopt Resolution No. 87-54, transfering funds from the Deposit Account to the General Fund pursuant to Part V, Chapter 508 regarding business licenses.

H. Amend the Memorandum of Agreement with the Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees concerning floor improvements at the library annex.

I. Receive staff report concerning proposed amendment to the Carmel River State Beach portion of the State Park and Recreation Plan and authorize staff representation at the upcoming public hearing.

J. Adopt Resolutions No. 87-62 and 87-63 implementing certain parking restrictions and the rerouting of traffic on the 4th of July.

K. Adopt Resolution No. 87-55 authorizing the installation of stop signs at the intersection of Guadalupe and 5th Avenue.

L. Adoption of Resolution No. 87-57 adopting municipal guidelines for co-sponsorship with other organizations as recommended by the Recreation Commission.

M. Receive report from the City Forester in regard to the pitch canker disease impairing Monterey pines along the Central Coast.

N. Adopt Resolution No. 87-58 authorizing the renewal with Crawford and Company of Monterey for insurance adjustment services for a period of two years.

O. Adopt Resolution No. 87-59 expanding the TDA Specialized Taxi Support Services to include High Risk Infants, Handicapped Children and their parents.

P. Adopt Resolution No. 87-60 awarding the bid for a computer system for the Recreation Department.

Q. Adopt Resolution No. 87-61 conveying the power of attorney to the City Administrator in regard to the execution of documents for securing a statue donated to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea from a Spanish sculptor.

R. Authorize the Mayor to send a letter in opposition to Senate Bill 512 (On-premises Sign Bill)

S. Authorize the Mayor to execute an amendment to the Joint Powers Agreement with Monterey Salinas Transit in regard to liability indemnification.

T. Receive report from the City Administrator in regard to the consolidation of part-time positions in the Harrison Memorial Library and authorize the consolidation.

U. Approve request of the Carmel Art Association to borrow art work for its 60th Anniversary Celebration.

VII. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

A. Consideration of request to reconsider approval of the Toots Lagoon Project adjacent to Piccadilly Park.

B. Receive report from the Planning Commission in regard to conformity to the General Plan of a multi-story parking garage on the North lot at Sunset Center; consideration and adoption of the Request for Proposal in regard to the design, financing, construction, maintenance and operation of said facility and authorize release of the document.

C. Consideration of request from the Bach Festival in regard to banners along portions of Ocean and San Carlos.

D. Ratify Mayor's appointments to the Community and Cultural Commission.

E. Discussion and adoption of City policy in regard to projects within the City's adopted Sphere of Influence and Planning Concern Area.

VIII. APPEARANCES

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Will you please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to five minutes.

IX. RESOLUTIONS

A. Consideration of Resolution No. 87-64 ratifying the Memorandum of Understanding with the Safety, Management, Fire Fighters and Police Officers Association in regard to salary adjustments for Fiscal Year 1987-88.

B. Consideration of Resolution No. 87-65 endorsing a study jointly provided by UC Berkeley and the United States Forest Service to collect data that would assist in the management of the Urban Forest.

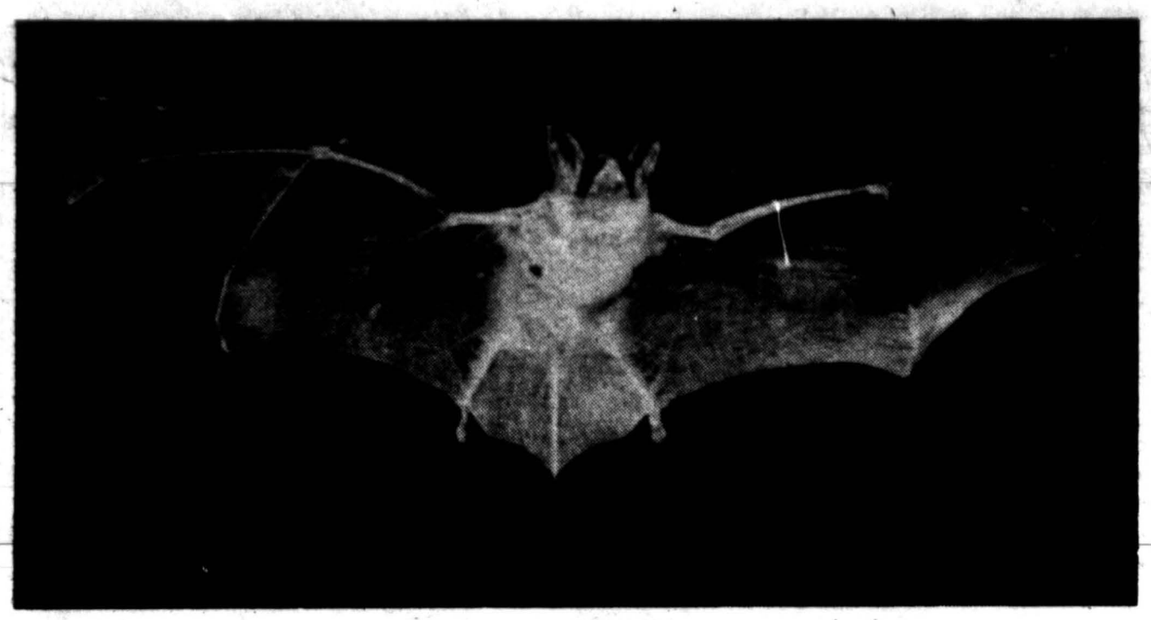
X. ORDINANCES

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 87-17 amending Section 10.32.060 (B) in regard to the moving of vehicles through an intersection before the vehicle is reparked.

XI. ADJOURNMENT

Unless there is a Special Meeting, the next regular meeting of the City Council will be:

July 7, 1987
3:00 P.M. (Closed Session)
4:00 P.M. (Open Session)



Rabid bat found in city, pet vaccinations advised

By DAVID LELAND

EARLIER THIS month a rabid bat was discovered in Carmel, which prompted animal care officers to warn pet owners to inoculate their pets. Many times, because there is no law demanding it, people do not give their cats rabies shots. But cats are often more prone to being bitten than dogs.

IN THE wake of a small bat having been diagnosed as having rabies in Carmel, animal care officials are advising all pets owners to vaccinate their animals — especially cats.

But while this is the fourth rabid bat the SPCA has handled in the county this year, Jim Bennett, SPCA community relations manager, said there is no cause for alarm.

"With bats it's a way of life," he said. "They're here. They're like most animals, they won't bother you if you don't provoke them."

Since January the SPCA has responded to 68 calls where bats have been cited, about 7 to 8 percent have tested positive for rabies, according to the Monterey County Public Health Department.

The most recent bat discovery occurred May 14 at Santa Fe Street and Second Avenue, where a patch of ivy was being removed.

The woman whose house the bat was found at wishes to remain anonymous.

As the ivy was removed, the bat flew onto the woman's driveway, where her cat began to play with the animal before the SPCA could be called.

While the SPCA reported that there did not appear to be any bite marks on the cat or the bat, the law states that the cat must be quarantined or put to sleep, Bennett said.

Currently the cat is under a six-month quarantine at its owner's home, where an animal control officer will check on its condition weekly.

For some reason, cat owners are often lax in giving their cats rabies shots at the same time they inoculate their dogs, said Valerie Henderson, Carmel animal control officer.

She said the cats are as prone to getting rabies as any other animal, perhaps more so, because they stray farther from home and explore the wilds more at night. Bats are a nocturnal animal.

She also cautioned people against killing a bat if they find one. The only way county officials can test for rabies is with a brain scan on the bat while it is alive.

The SPCA recommends wetting down the bat with a hose in order to keep it from flying while the SPCA is called.

As far as getting bats out of your attic, the SPCA's Bennett advised property owners to consult an exterminator because the county will not go into a person's house for preventive measures.

As far a people are concerned, Henderson said the bats found in the area are small. The only place their teeth can puncture a person is where the skin is thin. Such as in between the fingers or on the lips.

DENTURES
For Comfort & Beauty
$275
- Complete Dental Laboratory
- Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs

Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201
800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

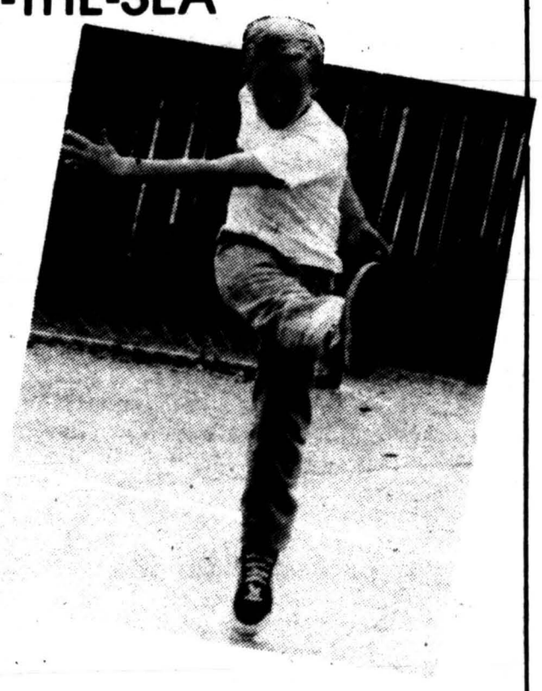
Award-winning teacher

LAST WEEK, Carmel High School teacher Jim Agan received the Allen Griffin Award for Excellence in Teaching. Agan, who has taught vocational courses as well as physical and earth science at the high school since 1959, was one of several peninsula educators to be given a cash award of $1,600 and a commemorative plaque. The awards are presented by the Community Foundation for Monterey County with the purpose of rewarding outstanding teachers who demonstrate an active commitment to their field and involvement in the community. (David Leland photo.)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

YOUTH SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM

June, July and August 1987



Summer Activity Camp

This drop-in program is scheduled Monday through Friday, June 15 - August 14. Daily hours are 7:30 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. at River Elementary School. This program is designed for children five years and older. Recreation leaders supervise the program and provide a safe and fun environment. summer fun and activities in arts and crafts, playground games, sports, movies and special events are planned. A special summer reading program is scheduled weekly by the Harrison Memorial Library staff.

Fee Schedule for Activity Camp:

Package 1	10 Hours	$25.00
Package 2	50 Hours	$80.00
Package 3	100 Hours	$120.00
Package 4	150Hours	$150.00

Beginning Karate

Day:	Monday, Wednesday, Friday
Date:	Session 1-June 22-July 17 Session II-July 20-August 14
Time:	12:30 to 1:30 p.m.
Place:	Multi-purpose Room-River School
Age:	5-13 years
Fee:	$30.00
Instructor:	Mike Bissell

Junior Tennis

Day:	Monday, Wednesday, Friday
Date:	Session I-June 23-July 17 Session II-July 21-August 14
Time:	1:00 to 2:00 p.m. Ages 7-12 years 2:00 to 3:00 p.m. Ages 13 years and older
Place:	Carmel High School Courts
Age:	7 years and older
Fee:	$20.00
Instructor:	Katie Harrison

Junior Golf

Day:	Monday
Date:	Session I-June 22-July 13 Session II-July 20-August 10
Time:	3-4 p.m. (6-11 years) 4-5:30 p.m. (12 years and older)
Place:	Poppy Hills Golf Course
Age:	6 years and older
Fee:	$25.00
Instructor:	Jack Guio, PGA Class A Professional

REGISTRATION FOR ALL PROGRAMS

Registration is accepted in person at the Carmel Recreation Department Office located at 4th Ave. & Torres St. or at the Carmel River School program located at 15th Ave. & Monte Verde St. (between the hours of 3:00 to 6:00 p.m. Mon.-Fri.) Register early as class size is limited.

FOR INFORMATION call 626-1255

Sponsored by the City of Carmel & the Carmel Unified School District

Convenient Medical Care

Paul E. Tocchet, M.D.
NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY
8 A.M. TO 6 P.M. DAILY

CARMEL	CARMEL VALLEY	MONTEREY
Seventh Ave. at Monte Verde	14 Ford Road	389 Lighthouse Avenue
624-3077	659-5531	649-0770

IN ORDER to conserve the city's depleted water resources, the Carmel Public Works Department is offering free, unlimited water for landscaping purposes. Here, tree worker Joe Figueias, fills up one of Carmel's 1,000-gallon trucks with water from the city's spring-fed well at the foot of Ocean Avenue. For more information call 624-3543. (David Leland photo.)

Free city water available for Carmel residents only

By DAVID LELAND

FOR THE next four months, Carmel residents shouldn't have to worry about how much water they use for landscaping purposes. All they need to do is call the city and put out a container to be filled.

The trial program, approved by the Carmel City Council earlier in the month, will begin May 29. There is no charge for the water.

All residents need to do is to call the Carmel Public Works Department at 624-3543 to set up an appointment for delivery. All deliveries will be made on Fridays throughout the summer.

There is no limit to the amount of water that customers can request, according to Gary Kelly, city forester. The only requirement is that residents have a container large enough to hold the liquid and that the container be placed within 50 feet of the street.

The public works department has a 1,000-gallon truck that will transport the water from one of two city-owned wells, Kelly said.

One well is located in Mission Trail Park, while the other is adjacent to the Del Mar parking lot at the foot of Ocean Avenue.

Both are spring-fed wells and have 10,000-gallon storage tanks. The city has been using water from the wells for irrigation for the past 10 years.

With residents taking advantage of the service, city officals hope to cut down on water use and bolster the city's reserves. Those have been diminished because of the lower-than-average rainfall, Kelly said.

Kelly cautioned that the water is not for drinking (nonpotable), but the health department has tested it and given it the OK for landscaping uses.

Fire personnel on emergency status

THE SAN BENITO-MONTEREY Ranger Unit of the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CDF), reported that all fire-going personnel of the ranger unit have been place on emergency response status.

The personnel effected will shift from a 40-hour week to a 72-hour duty week. This move is being made to get ready for fire season.

Because the southern area of Monterey County and the eastern area of San Benito County are in a state that will support wildfire, the following stations will be providing one engine coverage seven days a week: King City, Bradley, and Bear Valley. Carmel and Hollister are at 24-hour manning due to contracts to provide structural fire protection. As other areas of the ranger unit reach the dry state that can support wildfire the fire stations covering those areas will be opened for fire response on seven-day coverage.

The CDF is preparing for the coming fire season. Now is the time to clear flammable vegetation away from buildings. The law requires a 30-foot clearance around all structures. This is a basic measure to protect buildings form wildfires that might occur during the summer and fall months.

The Secret Garden
COME IN AND MEET THE NEW OWNER,
Margaret Rush
"gifts for & from the garden"
Open **Continuously** Wed.-Sun. 10-5:30
Tues. Noon-5:30; Closed Monday
Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 625-1131

10 REASONS WHY YOU SHOULD RENT A MAILBOX FROM
1 MONTH FREE BOX RENTAL *
*introductory offer — NEW CUSTOMERS ONLY
4 ME
625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Sat. 10-6
Closed Sunday
Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA
The nation's leading chain of postal and business service centers
• Security-Locked Facility • Western Union
• Early Morning Delivery — 9:00 a.m. • Fax & Telex
• Suite or Apt. No. Mailing Address • Notary & Copies
• Telephone Mail Checking & Forwarding • Passport Photos
• 24 Hour Access to Box • & much more
*We can send or receive packages from any carrier (UPS, Federal Express, Emery, Post Office, etc.)
FRANCHISES AVAILABLE 225 CROSSROADS BLVD. CARMEL
The Crossroads Carmel, California

We'll get you off to a good start

when you join the
Carmel Valley Racquet Club

Join the Carmel Valley Racquet Club today* and we'll give you a **free Start Up kit**, with a club sports bag to carry your gear, a club shirt and special start up discounts on lessons and supplies.

It's our way of welcoming you to our outstanding tennis, swim and fitness club.

Memberships priced from $120 Fitness—$400 Tennis.

Carmel Valley Racquet Club
624-2737

3 miles from Hwy. 1 on Rancho San Carlos Road

*before June 15, 1987, one gift per membership

Carmel Valley Racquet Club

For Your BBQ or Picnic...

We've got...Hickory & Mesquite Chips • "Oakies" Wine Barrel Scapings for the BBQ fire • Marinades & Sauces • BBQ Utensils & Cleaning Kits

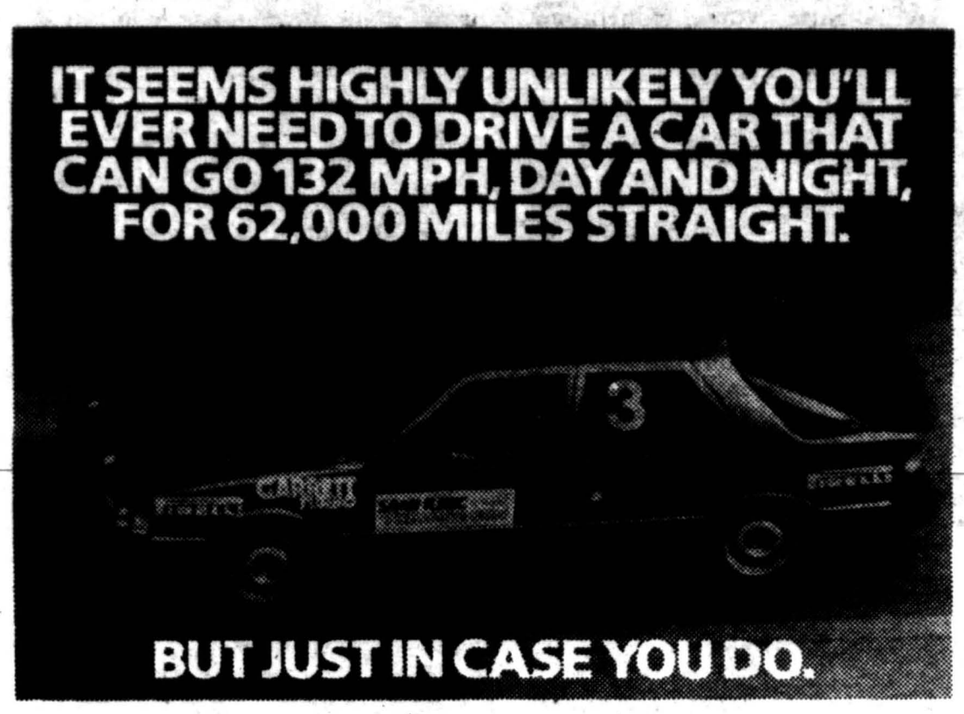
THE COMPANY STORE
PEBBLE BEACH
XXX

Full Service DELI

OPEN MEMORIAL DAY

OPEN DAILY 8:30 a.m. to 8:30 p.m. at The Lodge

625-8528 IN PEBBLE BEACH


IT SEEMS HIGHLY UNLIKELY YOU'LL EVER NEED TO DRIVE A CAR THAT CAN GO 132 MPH, DAY AND NIGHT, FOR 62,000 MILES STRAIGHT.
BUT JUST IN CASE YOU DO.

Late last year, three standard-production Saab 9000s were taken to the Alabama International Speedway in Talladega, Alabama for an unusual test drive:

Twenty days straight at top speed.

The result? Twenty-one new world and international records including the highest average speed (132 mph) ever recorded for a production car driven this distance.*

Of course, you probably shouldn't directly apply these results to your everyday driving. But the fact remains, not one, but all three Saabs finished. Which would certainly seem to say something about their performance and endurance abilities.

Abilities you're invited to test drive yourself. Albeit over a shorter distance. And preferably at a much reduced speed.

SAAB
The most intelligent cars ever built.

*All records subject to Federation International de L'Automobile (FIA) recognition. Tests conducted under NASCAR and FIA sanction. Shell Oil, Pirelli and the Garrett Corporation, maker of the Saab 9000's turbocharger, also participated in this test. Stop by for details.

WESTER SAAB
MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER, SEASIDE
394-6801 424-4459

Carmel's trees to become object of intensive study

By DAVID LELAND

THANKS TO its unique urban forest setting, Carmel has been selected as the ideal place to study how trees bear up under the pressures of city life.

Under the watchful eye of the U.S. Forestry Service and the University of California College of Natural Resources at Berkeley, varying stress factors will be studied by researchers Joe McBride and David Nowak beginning this summer.

"It's quite an honor to be selected by them — it's not an inexpensive study," said Gary Kelly, city forester, who added the $30,000 study will come at no expense to Carmel.

At the end of the investigation, which is expected to last from three to six months, the city will be given accurate data to work with.

"We will be given a final report," Kelly said, "that will hopefully determine what predisposes trees to disease and stress factors."

Yes. Trees also are affected by the daily grind of hustle and bustle, according to a research proposal presented to the city.

The researchers cite air pollution, limited root space, poor soil, chemicals from washing sidewalks and light extremes as some possible culprits harming the trees.

Nowak and McBride will conduct their study on both the ground and through aerial photos, using infrared pictures to sample the Monterey Pines being studied.

"Signs and symptoms of a weakened host can be measured," said Nowak and McBride in their proposal. "Stressed trees will exhibit increased numbers in dead branches, reduced growth and reduced-size foliage."

The researchers initially will begin their study by randomly selecting 860 sample trees. These will be contained in 172 city blocks.

Forested areas for study will be selected through the use of aerial photos. Nowak and McBride will chose those areas by their distance and direction from the city. They will also sample park areas within the city.

Two ground methods to be used to study trees for stress are the pressure bomb and shigometer.

The pressure bomb can be used to measure water column tension in the tree, while the shigometer reads electrical resistance.

"By obtaining quantitative measures of stress, environmental and physical tree conditions that lead to increased stress can be determined," the researchers said.

"By knowing what conditions lead to increased stress, various controls could be implemented to mitigate the stress factors," they added.

Primarily, the researchers will be comparing the differing stress problems between the urban forest and a natural forest setting.

These will include how the red turpentine beetle attacks the two, how often disease attacks and how well measured environmental and physical variables predict actual stress levels.

The researchers also are recommending a followup test to reexamine their findings.

"The most logical extension of this study in future years would be to study how the stress levels in both the urban and natural forest changes," McBride said. "This extension would involve both the measurment of the amount stress level change and the rate of change."

NOW! NOW!

FINAL DAYS

3.9% FACTORY FINANCING

(All models except Fox)
Ends 5-31-87

Special Factory Incentives
means...

Extra Special Deals On All VW Jettas
in stock

No. 1 European Selling Sedan

OPEN SUNDAY 11-4

WESTER VOLKSWAGEN SAAB
MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER
Open Weekdays 9-7
Saturday 9-5—Sunday 11-4

The most sophisticated weapon in the war against plaque.

INTERPLAK
HOME PLAQUE REMOVAL INSTRUMENT

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9 a.m.-9 p.m.
7 days a week,
365 days a year!

6th & Junipero
Carmel
624-1543
FREE DELIVERY
FREE PARKING

FIRST PERSON

By Mila Wilson

Memories of Dorie

IT'S BEEN over three years now since she lived among us, sharing her magic. Did you know Dorie D'Angelo, the Carmel lady who cooperated with the angels to effect many a healing? Did you attend her Angel Healing Circle on Fridays, when she shared her time, energies, and beliefs with the general public? Pure love was her lodestar, her most dynamic healing force, I always felt. From her unique angelic perspective, she saw the good (God) in others. In doing so, she built a temple out of the ruins of many broken lives. I still miss her.

It was in Toronto, where Dorie worked as a physiotherapist, that she met Andre D'Angelo, who was to become her second husband. After their marriage, they chose to come to California, and to make Carmel their home. Dorie felt she was destined to marry Andre, and to have the last name that translates "of the angels," as she had always been extremely aware of these messengers of God, arranged her life for her.

Andre's active, curious mind was a perfect match for her own, in their seeking of truth and wisdom. Together, they studied new ideas, techniques, healing methods, always open to the unknown. Long before I knew them, I recall seeing them at the local parapsychology lectures, and wondered who they were. The stunning white-haired lady, generally dressed in rich burgundy or royal blue, had an aura of love about her, like a powerful lamp. It made you want to know her.

•

HOW DORIE first became aware of her angelic power which developed into her unusual healings needs a bit of explanation. The focal point was in 1968, when she had an intense spiritual experience. It validated her belief that she was to be used as an instrument for healing. This is how it happened.

Andre, her beloved husband, had such terrible pains in his head that he felt he was dying. Nothing Dorie could do gave him any relief. She worked with his temples with her hands, trying to make him feel better, to no avail. She was frantic with fear. It was Christmas Eve and no doctor was available.

It was then that Dorie met her spiritual doctor, Dr. Kirk. She suddenly looked up to see the form of a stranger standing beside her, a man in his middle 50s. He had gray hair and wore an old-fashioned salt and pepper tweed suit, a flounce tie, rimless glasses.

"If you are willing to do as I say," he told her, "I can save your husband's life. But you must follow orders."

Dorie followed the man's instructions to the letter. Afterward, Andre slept on into Christmas Day, when the doctor appeared to her once more. He told Dorie how to direct her fingers to further relieve the pressure of an old wound inside his head. The headaches never came back.

This was the first of hundreds of visits from Dr. Kirk, who had practiced medicine in Edinburgh, Scotland, in the 1800s. (Dorie had his two small volumes, called *Papers on Health*, printed in 1892, in her bookcase, upon his own recommendation that she look them up!)

"It was incredible," Dorie said later, in recalling the story. "I felt as if I was in the middle of a fairy tale. I din't tell anyone about it for a long while, as I knew people would not believe me!"

But that fear of criticism had not kept her from using her newly realized "gift." One day, near the Carmel Post Office, she saw a lady in an open doorway double over with pain, having a heart attack. Dorie promptly went to her, asked if she could place her healing hands on the region of pain. The woman recovered almost immediately.

Dorie knew there was a huge responsibility with this great gift. She must serve as a point of light for those that needed help. Requesting no fee, she dedicated herself to that service. Along with her physiotherapy message and treatment, she combined the cooperation of the angels as well as the assistance of her spirit doctor, Dr. Kirk.

•

MY INTRODUCTION to this unusual lady, who dared to live her beliefs, began with my consistent backaches. Four doctors, ranging all the way from general practitioner to chiropractor to acupuncturist, had done nothing for me.

"If you really want help, go to see Dorie," a mutual friend advised me. "She succeeds, where others have failed!" He also showed me the chapter on her in David St. Clair's book, *Psychic Healers*. Since I was tired of being half-ill all the time, I promptly phoned her.

Dorie's warm response surprised me. A patient from out of town was not able to make it today, had to cancel, and yes, there would be time for me this afternoon. Could I come over at once?

Dorie answered the door herself, looking up at me with her cherub face and twinkling blue eyes. Her hair was pearly-white luminescence. To me she looked like an angel herself. I felt warm and good inside, in a realm of total acceptance.

Books on every subject cluttered the light, airy living room. There were angels everywhere, made of glass, wire, paper, ceramic...lending an ethereal ambiance. I couldn't help but express my delight.

Dorie waved her hands toward them and smiled. Her gentle voice continued. "Yes...just look at them...aren't they lovely? People keep bringing me the latest angel they've found...and then of course I've added a few of my own!"

We descended the steps to her cozy treatment room, her "angel room." A massage table, comfortable chairs and a couch in pastel colors, combined to make it a haven, a place of rest. Yet the dynamic center that my eyes caught was the brilliant painting of a guardian angel protecting a child as she crossed over a bridge. It struck a long-forgotten chord in me.

"I'm amazed," I told Dorie,..."I've not seen this picture since the days of my childhood, when it graced our spare bedroom in the middle west!"

My new friend was not surprised. "The angels have been pretty much ignored by the human race for some years now. It's really too bad, because not knowing about the angels makes you powerless to their help. They only come to us if you ask for them!"

Dorie's voice was like balm, as she worked over my body. Her hands were knowingly guided to the spots that needed attention. I had an inner conviction that I was on my way to good health; I believed in her, as she called upon her spirit doctor and the angels to assist her.

In semi-trance, Dorie took me to a favorite place in meditation, guiding me to meet my very own guardian angel. Suddenly I realized that I did not need to feel alone anymore, the fear that always haunted me. Tears slid down my cheeks, in gratitude for this knowledge, from the sheer joy of it.

•

I WAS hooked! Not only did my backaches leave me, but my perception was altered. I would never be the same again. To me it was a great honor, to be her friend. I was one of her "volunteers" whose phone number she kept handy. It was my pleasure to do her errands, letter-writing, or any of the other mundane tasks. Of prime importance was that Dorie have her time as free as possible, so that she could administer to the multitude who found their way to her for healings.

And come they did! After the St. Clair book came out, in particular, it gave her great exposure nationwide. A steady stream of requests for help came by letter and phone. To those who couldn't make it to come to her in person, she gave "absent" healings, working with the angels in their behalf at a particular time when the person to be healed "tuned in" as well.

Her patients came from as far away as New York City, South America, and even Switzerland. Dorie literally became a fountain of hope for many who had lost courage. They would go home feeling "recharged" with her tremendous healing energy. At times it worked for them by merely speaking to her over the phone.

Then there were the many local people, her "regulars" who looked to her for health care and maintenance. Her time was pushed to the limit. Yet Dorie could never turn anyone away. Somehow she'd make time for all who needed her. Whether they responded with a large bill, in appreciation, or a loaf of bread, it was the same with her. Dorie gave her best to all who came to her. Nor did it end there, with the first connection. The loving energy she aroused seemed to continue to work its spell in the receiver's life!

"We must love one another, like a family," she'd tell us constantly at her healing circle. From this premise of unconditional love, Dorie worked her miracles. I do not believe a person could cross her path without being the better for it.

Just being near her made me feel good, personally. She created an atmosphere of total love and acceptance. I used to tease her about "touching the hem of her garment," when some of us sat on the floor near her, as she taught her healing class. Dorie had a down-to-earth sense of humor and would laugh merrily at our nonsense.

One day the angels told Dorie that she needed to write a book about them, that it was the time in history when people needed to re-connect with their angels. How ever could she manage a book in her busy schedule? But finally, after three years of effort, she completed it. The name of it? *Living With Angels*, of course! Her theme reminds everyone that you have a guardian

Continued on page 14

Neptune Society
San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a $20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service · Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetary, or Urn Returned to Family

No Salesman Will Call

Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name _____ _____

Address _____

City _____ CPC

State _____ Zip _____

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

DISCOVER ICELAND
...through the fine quality woolens, handcrafted for men and women.
Visit Hilda, Ltd.
Open 7 days.
Ocean btwn. San Carlos & Dolores
Carmel (408) 625-4150
HILDA LTD.

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
May 25, 1922

OCEAN AVENUE BIDS ARE READ

The council chamber was packed to its fullest capacity with an overflow meeting on the sidewalk, on Tuesday evening, by those who were expecting the bids on Ocean Avenue work to be read.

It was a tense moment when the city clerk opened the envelopes. First came the Englehart Paving and Construction Co. with a bid of $30,550. Everyone leaned forward, strained, to catch the figures of the next bid. It was from S. Ruthven of Monterey and the amount was $27,984. All breathed once more.

Then Trustee Newberry gave the crowd a bad fright by stating that Ruthven's bid was higher than it should be in order to make the cost of the incidentals, plus the cost of the road, come within the amount collected from the assessments. He stated that the situation might be met by re-assessment, or by either of the alternatives, viz; that of revising the specifications and re-advertising for bids, or waiting until the fall of the year when the work might be done at a lower price.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
May 28, 1937

TO DEDICATE GRAVES OF LONG—DEAD INDIANS AT MISSION SUNDAY

On Monday, Decoration Day, a very special religious rite will be performed at 9 o'clock at the Indian cemetery adjacent to Carmel Mission. A high mass of requiem will be celebrated over the graves where 3000 Indians converted to the Catholic faith lie buried. During the past few weeks men have been busy cleaning and reclaiming the graves, obliterated for many years past. Abalone shells and pieces of the original tiles adorn the graves, as was customary in mission days. California trees, shrubs and flowers have been planted, and the cemetery will be rededicated.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
May 31, 1962

COUNCIL TO HEAR ROOM TAX REPORT WEDNESDAY NIGHT

The city council, during its regular June meeting on Wednesday evening, will receive a report and recommendations on a possible motel-hotel room tax levy. The report will be presented by members of the council's committee on administration, Mayor Eben Whittlesey and Councilman Francis Whitaker.

This morning Mayor Whittlesey stated that a study of the room tax possibility was undertaken as an exploration of ways and means to discover capital outlay funds "which are slipping behind in several areas."

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
May 26, 1977

FRIDAY MORNING

An Ominous Beginning to a Day of Conflict

Last Friday was the 20th, but it seemed more like a week earlier - Friday the 13th.

The day started out with a surprise meeting of local merchants and businessmen at La Playa Hotel. Ominously, no press was allowed in and no one would say much about what had gone on, but the subject of the conference was reportedly the upcoming evening meeting of the Carmel City Council and the growing hostility between the business and residential sections of Carmel.

Slated for that unusual Friday night council meeting was the second reading of an ordinance banning tour buses during the water crisis, proposed legislation on truck deliveries, and another possibly controversial appointment to the planning commission.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone and the Carmel Valley Outlook
May 27, 1982

BARK BEETLES INVADE CARMEL IN THE SUMMER
By Greg D'Ambrosio
Carmel City Forester

Monterey Pine bark beetles are appearing in ever increasing numbers as the summer months approach. This insect is a major cause of Monterey Pine deaths, particularly in mature trees, trees growing on or near construction projects and especially those trees that have recently been pruned.

The insect is drawn by the scent of fresh pine sap and will bore into and feed on the tree's conductive tissues. Attacks are restricted to the exposed roots growing on the surface and the tree trunk from ground surface to a height of approximately eight to 10 feet. Infestations have been known to kill even healthy trees within a few months after the initial attack.

Carmel High pool is now open for adult lap swimming

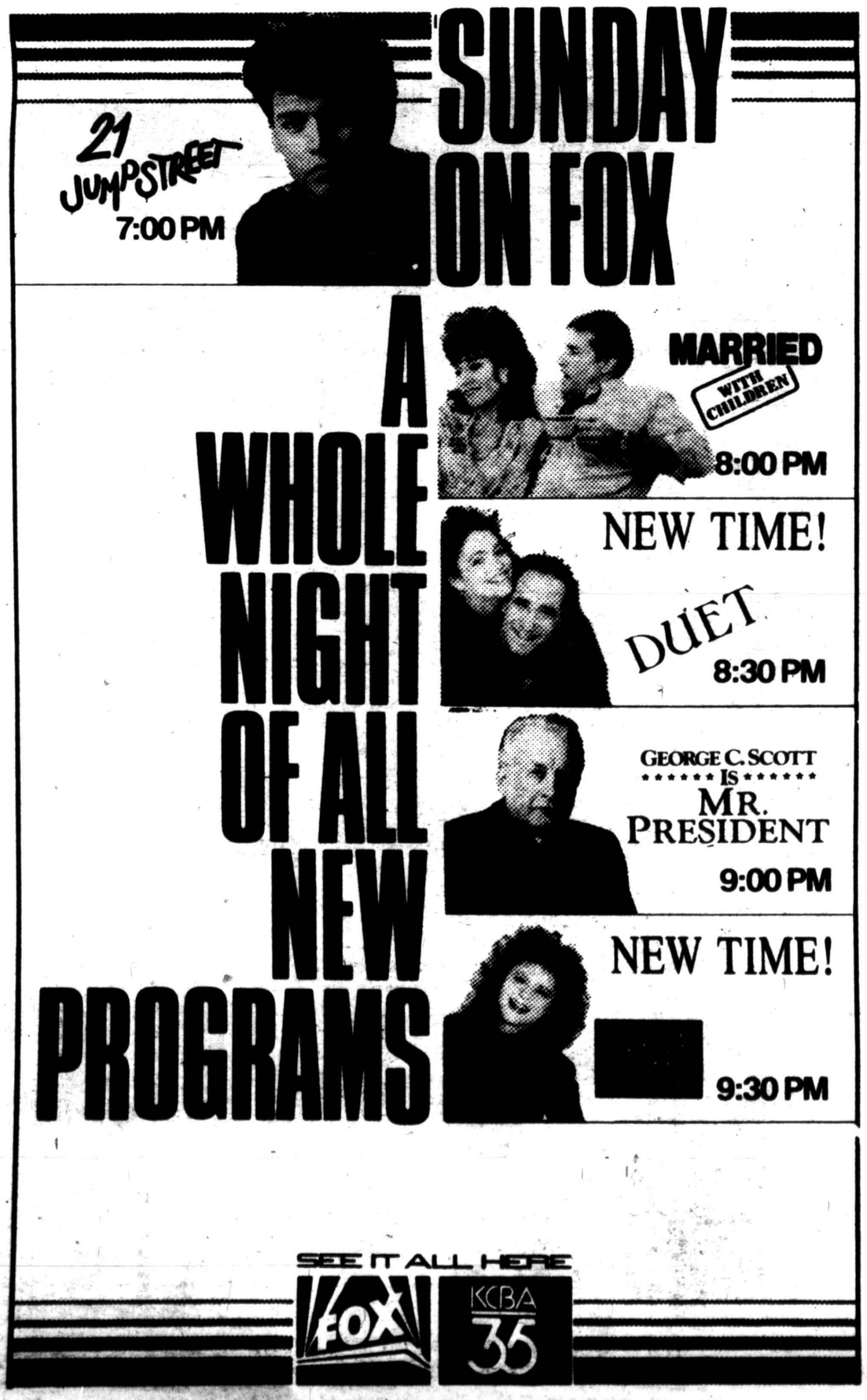
THE CARMEL High School pool will now be open evenings for adult lap swimming.

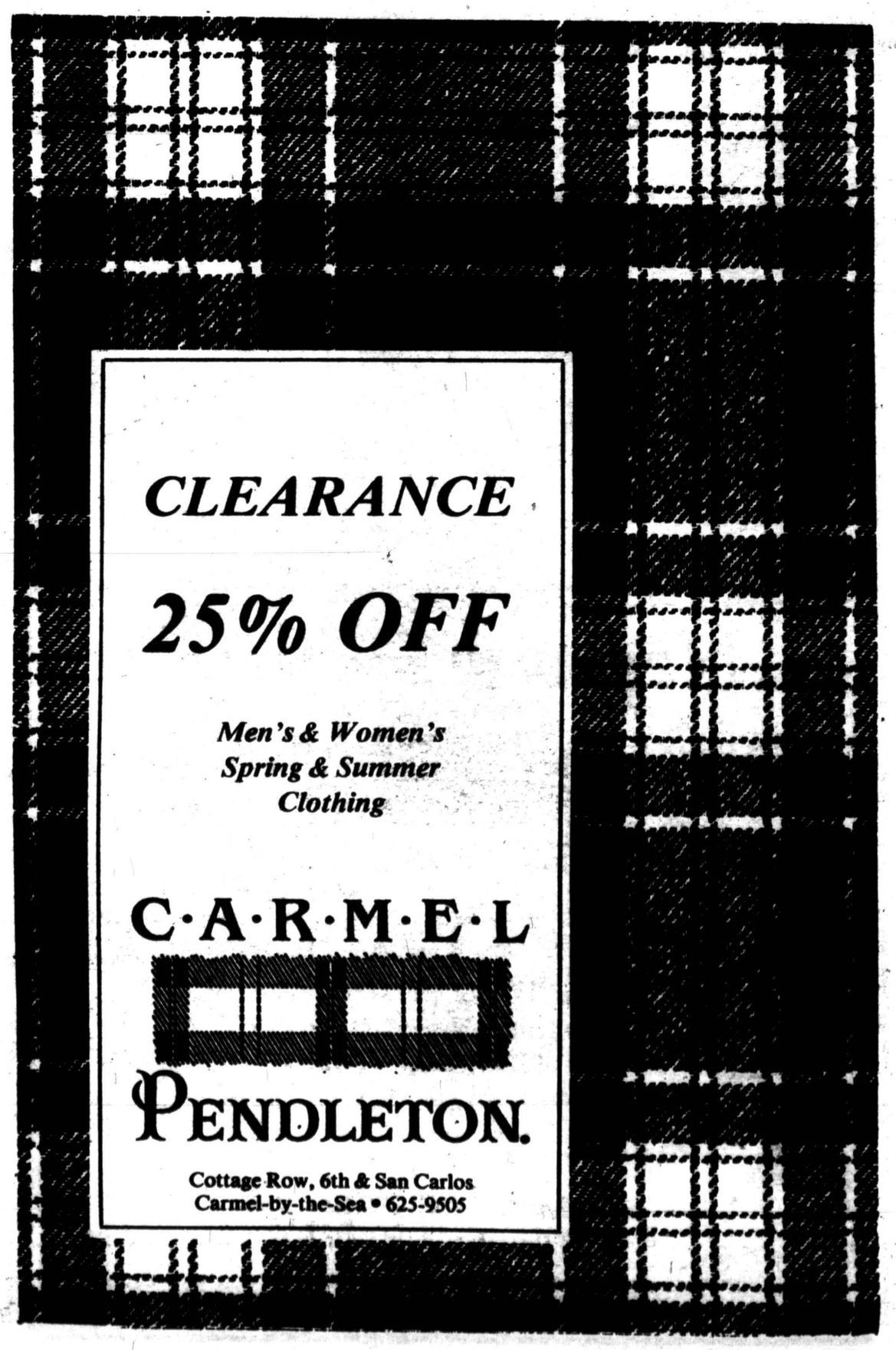
The Carmel Unified School District is starting this program early because of the temporary closing of the Seaside pool.

Fee for use of the pool is $30 and is good through June 19. Hours are 6:30 to 8 p.m. Monday through Friday.

For more information call 624-1714.

Exterior
HOUSE PAINTING
5 Year Guarantee
(Limited Offer) FREE ESTIMATES
CALL 372-2156
Advanced WALL COATINGS
"We do it right for less."





'Flying' is just a matter of mind over matter

By HOLLY MCFARLAND

CARMEL'S David Rosenkranz has been hopping for 10 years.

Rosenkrantz began a demonstration. Smiling, he settled into a lotus position on a foam mat, drew his head back and sprung 18 inches into the air using his mind instead of his legs.

DAVID ROSENCRANTZ of Carmel is an avid follower and teacher of TM — Transcendental Meditation — made famous by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. Here Rosencrantz is seen "levitating," a technique produced through the use of TM. (Holly McFarland photo.)

"What I did was effortless and I've done it twice a day for 10 years," laughed Rosenkranz.

What he did in using his mind rather than legs was to demonstrate "hopping," a part of Trancendental Meditation (TM) that is one step below the ultimate power of levitation, Rosenkranz says.

Now 41, Rosenkranz has been teaching TM for 18 years, traveling throughout the country giving lectures and teaching its values. He has studied twice in India under TM's guru and spiritual leader, the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi.

Settled in a modest Carmel studio for the past year, Rosenkranz has been introducing Monterey Peninsula residents to TM.

One of the first misconceptions about TM is that it is a religion.

"TM is not a religion, but is a mental technique which allows the mind to experience the source of thought," explained Rosenkranz.

Another misconception is what kind of person can practice TM.

"Anyone who can think can transcend," said Rosenkranz, whose introductory program runs for 90 minutes a day for four days.

The benefits, he says, allows the "conscious mind to expand and experience a state of inner consciousness."

And if many people practiced TM, Rosenkranz says the world would be a far better place.

Over the years, TM students studying under the Yogi have meditated in large groups to promote world peace and harmony.

Studies, he claims, prove that TM practices have helped reduce crime and effect other social benefits.

For example, a delegation from the International Meditation Society journey to Nicaragua in 1977. During that time, the civil war dropped off dramatically, Rosenkranz said.

More important to the individual is TM allows a person to use more of the mind's potential.

"People now just use 5 or 10 percent of their mind's capacity," he said. "TM allows for 100 percent use of the mind, which is the state of pure consciousness."

TM also is a tool for relaxation, he said, in today's tension-filled world.

Scientific studies indicate TM relieves stress and gives a person more energy through the "harmonious interaction of a person's brain waves," he said.

During meditation, a person's body experiences a stage two to three times more restful, just like in the stages of deep sleep, he continued.

Hopping is just one of the more powerful steps in TM, and also more visible to the non-practitioner.

The next step is levitation, the final plateau before flight when a person "can move anywhere in the universe."

While Rosenkranz doesn't know anyone who can fly, levitation has been demonstrated in spectacular ways.

Just last year the Yogic Flying Competition was staged in Washington D.C. before scores of journalists. There, TM masters hopped in 50 meter sprints, jumped nearly six feet in one hopping leap, cleared hurdles over a 25-meter course and high-jumped more than two feet.

Because of such demonstrations, TM is beginning to gain acceptance throughout the world, Rosenkranz said.

"The Kitty Hawk flight flew 120 feet in the air for 12 seconds and everybody considered that a joke," he said. "Now the public looks at flying and takes it for granted. But when Yogi mentions physical levitation, the majority of the population looks at it as though it's a joke, but it won't be long before it's a household word."

MCSPCA*

DAY CAMP

Work with Animals • Train in Search & Rescue • Visit the Wildlife Center

AGES 8-10 : June 23-25, June 30-July 2 or July 7-9 (select 1 session)

AGES 11-13: July 14-16 (One session only)

Register Now!

LIMITED ENROLLMENT

$25 Tuition (financial aid available)

Call MCSPCA Education Dept.: 373-2631

*Monterey County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

A Welcome Addition

The Lindal Sunroom expands your living space, letting light into areas of your home for less than a conventional room addition. Framed in natural cedar, it can be easily installed on an existing deck.

See our model on display at Baths & Kitchens of Carmel, 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane

LINDAL CEDAR HOMES

CALL US TODAY FOR ESTIMATES & DESIGN CONSULTATION

LEPAGE CONSTRUCTION

841 Foam Street, Suite A
Monterey, California 93940
408-373-7440

STATE CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE #350592

Acupuncture Clinic of Carmel

HAS MOVED!

Our new more spacious office is located at
200 Clocktower Pl., Bldg. E., Suite 200

Dr. Melanie Lerner
Certified Acupuncturist
625-6161

DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom

The Covered Call Caper

(Continued)

Part II.
Ardith and the Almond Chicken.

THEY COULDN'T find her, Ardith, the Amazing One.

For a week the boys tried looking for her in the old haunts, places like Charley Wong's Wholesome Wonton over in Marina, or Monterey's famous Wok Around the Clock. No luck. If it hadn't been for several good helpings of mu shu pork, they would not have continued the search.

A week passed before she finally called.

"So sorry, gentlemen, but I've been on a special little caper of my own. You can meet me tonight at The Chopstick Gourmet in Aptos. I've been doing some major hanging out in the Santa Cruz area lately."

Later that evening in the privacy of a dimly-lit booth she proved she was still the Old Reliable One, the Master of the Riddles.

"Well boys, lay it on me. What is so urgent that it draws you here miles away from the foggy confines of the peninsula?

"We're looking," Bloom began, nonchalantly studying the extensive menu, "we're looking for the answer to a problem. An investment problem. An investment problem that might be difficult to explain, let alone understand."

"As it turns out, boys, it may not be easy for me to answer your questions in a satisfactory manner. All of my admittedly amazing mental powers are currently focused on figuring out how this restaurant makes its almond chicken."

"Nevertheless, Ardith, we want to know if you're ever considered the consequences of selling options against a stock you own for greater income and total return, something called covered call writing?"

"OK, boys. That's an easy one, easy to explain but maybe not so easy to understand. See if you can follow this.

"First, buy a good stock. Let's say you pick American Express, and let's say you buy it at $32."

"Second, sell an option that expires in three months. This option obliges you to sell your stock at $35, but it results in a credit of, say, one dollar per share. That is, you actually reduce your stock cost from $32 to $31 per share."

"So what's the big deal?" Piazza asked, munching a pot sticker. "Because of the option the owner of the stock will be obliged to sell his American Express to the speculator at $35 if the price of the stock goes to $35 or higher at the time the option expires."

"This is not a big deal, my fine Italian friend, it's a good deal. You and your chum from Kankakee should consider all the nuances of this strategy, just as I'm about to consider once again the subleties of the fabulous almond chicken we are about to enjoy."

The waiter hovered nearby, intrigued by the ongoing conversation.

"Consider the following. If you buy a stock and earn extra money by selling options, once, twice or numerous times, to the speculators who are betting your stock, American Express, can rise from 32 to 35, what is the net results? You can make money three ways: a small appreciation in the stock, the collection of quarterly dividends, and the collection of option income from the speculators. You could make three or four hundred dollars in a few months on a $32 investment in 100 shares of American Express."

"But you didn't deduct commissions from the profit!" the waiter interjected. His name was Ron, a dental student who eventually hoped to make oodles of money in the root canal game.

"That's true, Ron. But the returns can be quite good even when trasactions costs are deducted. Although nothing in the stock market can be guaranteed."

"I don't know if I totally understand this," Bloom began, "but I think I'm convinced of one thing. This is a relatively conservative program, something like an enhanced income strategy. This wouldn't be for someone who's in love with a stock and wants to see it go into orbit."

"One loves children and little bunnies, old buddy Bloom, one doesn't love a stock. Isn't the idea to realize a gain?"

"I've got it!" Ron the waiter piped up. At this point his other, disgruntled customers were impatiently waiting for their spring rolls. "I've got it. I buy American Express and I collect the dividends. I make money, I sell options to the speculators. I make money. American Express goes up to 35. I make money. What are the risks to this strategy?"

"I'll be very happy to tell you, Ron. But it will have to wait till next week when the boys run their next column. Now, Ron, about the recipe for the almond chicken..."

Next week: The conclusion: Risk vs. Reward.

(Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted for additional information at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93940.)

FIRST PERSON

By Mila Wilson

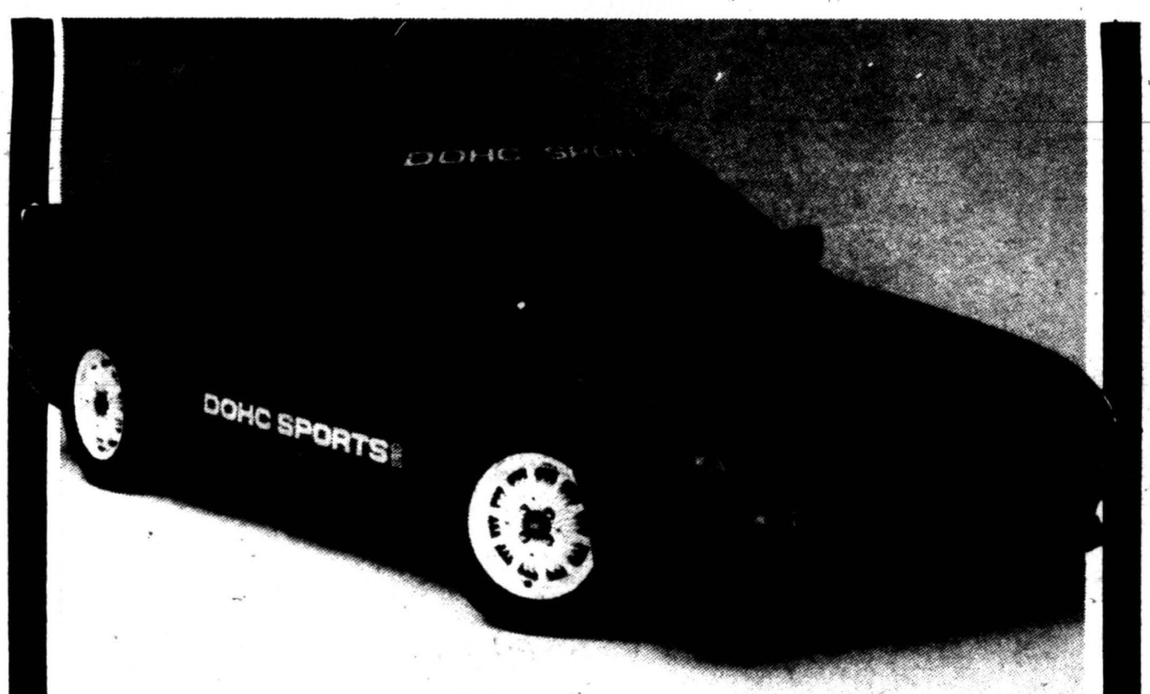
Continued from page 11

angel whose job it it to keep you from harm, to comfort and help you. And your angel can be called upon whenever you wish...for protectoin, help, or love.

On Jan. 9, 1984, at age 81, Dorie D'Angelo peacefully left this earth plane. At her own request, there was a "Celebration of Life" at the site of her usual circle meeting. More than 150 friends jammed the Boy Scout House at Eighth and Mission, for the final tribute of love to Dorie. Banners of rainbow colors floated above the mantle. Red roses, pink carnations, and the beloved wildflowers she adored, graced the tables with finger food and punch. We stumbled our way through her favorite songs: *Climb Every Mountain, Impossible Dream,* and the overwhelming *How Great Thou Art."* How Dorie must have sparkled with joy, observing the performance! Everyone cried and hugged one another, remembering Dorie's words, "We must love one another!"

Andre, her devoted husband of 24 years, continues her work today. In like fashion, calling upon the cooperation of the angels, this Angel Healing Group comes together each Friday at Sunset Center. Yes, Dorie still lives, through the angels. She continues to live in the hearts and minds of those she taught how to love. I'm sure she is still here, listening to the entreaties for help, still offering her best, if now from a higher perspective.

I feel rich, indeed, to have known Dorie D'Angelo, the "Angel Lady of Carmel."



Acura/Honda Specialists

• New Car Services
• Express Parts Service
• Muqen Performance Parts

THE MASTERS

(408) 394-3535

1739 DEL MONTE BLVD. • SEASIDE

McKay Business Service

XEROX 9500, 1025, 1035
COPYING - COLLATING - REDUCTION
ENLARGING - 2 SIDES - TO 11x17
IBM DISPLAY WRITER & SELECTRIC
WORD PROCESSING, LETTERS, RESUMES
MANUSCRIPTS, LEGAL FORMS, LABELS
VELO & SPIRAL BINDING
PAPER, ACETATE, COMPOSITION
MAILING - EDITING • ADDRESSING • TYPING • NOTARY

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4, Carmel • M-F 8-5 625-1164

100% Cotton Canvas
ATHLETIC shorts $15
Pre-washed shorts thoughtfully equipped with three pockets to take the essentials along for the exercise.

Carmel Plaza
Open 7 Days a Week
Call 800-237-5777 for a Free Catalogue & Information

PADRE PRATTLE

By Meredith May

Padre power

EACH YEAR Carmel High School sports fans flock to all sorts of sporting events, eager to se how "the team" will stand up to all its rivals. With the exception of the outstanding girls' swim team, it is always surprising to see which teams come out on top. This year, the Carmel High varsity boys' baseball team proved to be one of the school's most powerful teams in years.

Consisting of five seniors, five juniors, three sophomores, and one aspiring freshman, the Padres hit, ran and fielded their way into the champion's seat in the Mission Trail Athletic League. Helping guide the team toward its victorious position was coach John Lucido and assistant coach Mike Odello. In accordance with the team's superior record of 11-1, the Coach of the Year award was given to Lucido.

The team was so aggressive that it succeeded in breaking two Carmel High baseball records. Heavy-hitter Jason Pokrzwinski, nicknamed "Puck" for obvious reasons, put away 10 home runs. The Padres also had a record of seven players chosen for All-League honors: centerfielder Josh Banks, third baseman Beau Brushert, pitchers Kerry Woodson and Jim Courtney, second baseman Rene Diaz, first baseman Pokrzwinski and catcher Simon Laguens.

The second step after winning the MTAL title was to join the seven other teams in the Central Coast Section playoffs in Santa Cruz. Carmel was ranked third out of eight CCS teams after Harbor High and Monte Vista Christian. Unfortunately, Carmel lost their first CCS game to the North Monterey County Condors last Friday, 8-4, dropping them out of the playoffs.

Part of the reason for the loss could have been attributed to the fact that the Padres had traveled 50 miles and were unfamiliar with the Harvey West field, unlike their opponents who had previously played on the field.

Whatever the case, the Padres didn't come home without taking pride in their terrific record that got them into the CCS playoffs and the friendships they gained on the road.

Said pitcher Kerry Woodson, "All the members of the team are very close. Everyone is a friend. We have a family." There definitely is a special bond between members of any type of team...a statistical loss lasts only minutes, a bond of friendship will last for years.

Student of the Month

DAWN OLLER, a senior at Carmel High School, has been chosen the Student of the Month by the social studies department. Oller, who moved with her family from Topeka, Kan., is in her first year at CHS. In Topeka she was involved in debate and forensics. She is a member of the California Scholarship Federation, is a National Merit Commended Scholar, and she has received a National English Merit Award. She enjoys reading and horseback riding. After graduation she plans to major in architectural engineering in college.

SPCA sponsors day camp

The Monterey County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals will present a summer day camp for children. The day camp will offer the opportunity to work with animals, train in search and rescue and visit the SPCA Wildlife Center.

Sessions will be conducted throughout June and July. The camp is divided into programs for children ages 8 to 10 and 11 to 13. Tuition is $25, and financial aid is available.

To register, call the MCSPCA Education Department at 373-2631.

Curator discusses 20th century art

Maurice Tuchman, senior curator of 20th century art for the Los Angeles County Museum, will present a lecture at the Carmel Art Association.

The lecture will begin at 7 p.m. Friday, May 29 in the Carmel Art Association Galleries, Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. A $5 donation will be requested.

The lecture is co-sponsored by the Carmel Art Association and the Monterey Peninsula Art Foundation. For more information, call 624-6176.

Waldorf School schedules open house

The Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula will conduct an open house from 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday, May 30. Richard Atkinson, a teacher for 20 years with the Waldorf School, will speak on "The Child's Growing Self" and the curriculum of the Waldorf School.

Teachers and parents will be available to answer questions concerning Waldorf education and philosophy. The school is located at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Gate 4. For more information, call 625-1677 or 372-4677.

Sing along with Bill Rawson

Bill Rawson, contemporary folk guitarist, will present a concert at 7:30 p.m. Friday, May 29 at the Carmel Valley Library, 65 W. Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

Rawson, Monterey County Bookmobile librarian, has been playing guitar and banjo at concerts and benefits for almost 20 years.

He has been an English teacher and a reference librarian in Southern California and has performed there in a vocal quartet. He has been the local Bookmobile librarian for five years.

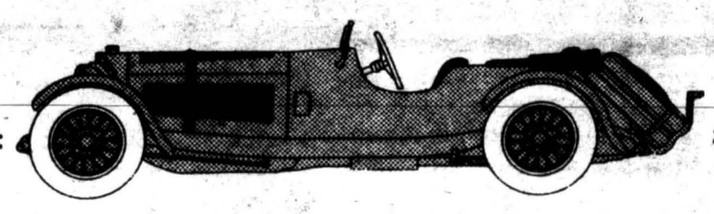
His program will include popular songs from the '60s to the present and the audience will be able to participate in a sing-along. Lyric sheets will be available. Rawson will also present some banjo selections.

Admission is free to the program, and refreshments will be available. For details, call 659-2377.

Chilean folk music group performs

Kamanchaka, a Chilean folk music group, will perform at 7:30 p.m. Saturday, May 30 at the First Methodist Church in Salinas. For further information, call 758-4001.

1927 - 1928



Mercedes-Benz

180 model S, 1927

A fine season
for fine automobiles and fine artists,
and the beginning of
two fine Peninsula institutions...

Stahl Motor Company

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY

In our continuing commitment to service, Stahl Motors invites you to take advantage of our efforts to clear inventory to make room for our construction plans.
There has never been a better time to buy a new or used Mercedes-Benz.

Phone 375-2456 for your appointment.

Stahl Motors invites you to come take a peek
at the CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY

SPEAKEASY

SATURDAY • MAY 30, 1987
8:00 - 11:00 P.M., Crossroads Mall

Swing Fever Orchestra

Casino Games • Valuable Prizes • Twenties Costume Optional

Miss Joan Fontaine, Honorary Chairperson

For Information, 624-5068

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

PGAC art reception

THE PACIFIC Grove Art Center (PGAC) was packed with art buffs and fans on Friday evening for a reception to honor the artists whose works are now on display. Usually PGAC draws the curtain at 9 p.m. but it was 10:30 before the last patrons finally found the door to the outside world.

Gerry Richmond of Carmel Highlands and **Donald Weygandt**, professor of art at UCSC, proved to be special magnets. Gerry's work, which is owned by President and Mrs. Reagan (and many others, of course), has been working locally for the past 10 years. This Chicago native, transplated to the Los Angeles area for a number of years, is from a creative family and his large works are show in the David Henry Gill Gallery. He considers the PGAC one of the best spaces on the West Coast.

Monoprints by the popular artist Donald Weygandt are in the Hall Galleries and **Susan Collins** shows her paintings in the Elmarie Dyke Gallery.

Photographs by members of Handicapped Activities Unlimited (HAU) are featured in the Photo Gallery (through June 26). Their work is an outcome of a photography project funded by the Monterey County Cultural Council, Kiwanis of Monterey, M.P. Community Thrift Shop, National Pro-Am Youth Fund, and the Polaroid Foundation. Project participants used automatically-developing film to give them immediate feedback and shown are enlargements of those chosen by their instructor.

According to director **Carolyn Becker**, HAU has a long history of organizing art exhibitions which have included various forms — oil painting, watercolor, acrylics, fabric, and sculpture (carvings of clay, bronze, ceramic and wood).

Part of the attraction at the art reception at PGAC was the new improved lighting by **Richard Greenberg.** He did a great job with the funds available so far, and he has plans to continue as funds and gifts become available. So if you wish to spread a little light, you know where it is needed.

217TH BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION

The first Merienda was held in 1931 but this year the Monterey History and Art Association will celebrate Monterey's 217th birthday June 6 in Memory Garden at Pacific House. The traditional date of the first Saturday in June commemorates the landing of Father Junipero Serra and his first Mass under the oak tree on the shore of Monterey Bay.

The richness of local history continues to add color and charm to the current life here and certainly no time more than during the festivities of this special day.

La Favorita this year is **Lisa Ann Eaton** of Pacific Grove, who is a seventh-generation decendent of Mariano Castro (born in 1788 at the Presidio). Lisa, a freshman at MPC, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. **David Eaton** of Pacific Grove. While at Pacific Grove High School she served as concert mistress for the orchestra, participated in the all-state honor orchestra and the Central Coast Section honor orchestra. Currently, she takes violin lessons, enjoys playing the piano and writing poetry.

Doncellas are **Meredith Smith** of Carmel, daughter of **Thomas** and **Yvonne Smith** and freshman in Santa Catalina School and **Karie Wolter** of Carmel Valley, daughter of **Russel** and **Karen Wolter**, a junior at Carmel High School.

Cake bearers will be **Curt Graham** and **Aaron Bliesner** of Carmel and **Henry Cartwright** of Monterey.

SOCIAL CURES FOR SUMMER DOLDRUMS

The summer social season changes gears but does not come to a complete halt by any means. Fun moves to more outdoor activities and often there are more out-of-town visitors.

For instance, summer and the seashore returns us all to our childhood, or turns us to that child still inside us since the first day we remember playing with shovel and sand bucket by the mightly sea. Apropos for the season, the Monterey Bay Aquarium has just opened "Toys Ahoy: Playing By The Sea" in the second floor art gallery.

There are toys from all over the world relating to sand and foam — sand buckets (from Walt Disney Corp.), a number of miniatures of Noah's Ark, antique dolls, tin wind-up toys (from Carmel artist Barclay Ferguson), and plenty of toys for the young-at-heart!...such as intricate yacht models, hand-carved cribbage boards, and antique boats. One case combines the two: "Child's Play Teaches Grown-up Ways."

For those who love to rub shoulders with royalty (or at least someone who is married to royalty), there is a reception and dinner dance honoring Capt. **Mark Phillips** (who is married to Queen Elizabeth's only daughter, Anne) on June 6 at the Monterey Plaza. The event is simply billed as "The Event." (What else?) Of course, the captain will spend the day at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center holding a horse clinic for the horsey set.

Now, for all you single ladies — more than 40 of the most eligible bachelors around will prance down a runway and go on the auction block June 19 at the Monterey Sheraton...doctors, lawyers, football players, community leaders. You bid on the bachelor of your choice along with his

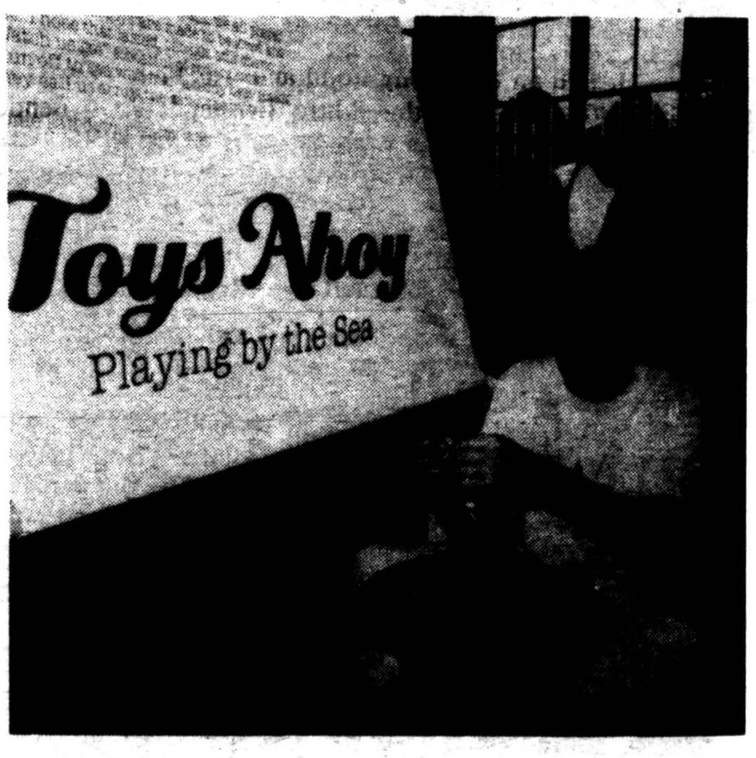
Continued on page 17

VIEWING GERRY Richmond's *Santa Cruz Abstract* at the PG Art Center are (left to right), the artist's sister Daryce Richmond Cooper, Richard Greenberg, Inge Greenberg, the artist, and his wife Pam. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

PHOTOGRAPHERS WHOSE works are on display at the PG Art Center include: (standing, left to right), Stephanie Hancox, Gary White, Sabra Detweiler, and Darcy Blair; (seated), Gin Casion, Ken Bizzini, and Stephanie Martin.

ARTISTS TALK art (left to right): Barry Masteller, Anita Benson, Dick Crispo, and Eldon Dedini.

ART HISTORIAN Kent Seavey (left) with artist Donald Weygandt (with his monoprints), and Carolyn Becker, director of Handicapped Activities Unlimited.



DAVID MCDEVITT of the exhibits department anchors the sail for the opening of the Monterey Bay Aquarium's summer art show "Toys Ahoy: Playing by the Sea." (Chuck Scardina photos.)

ARTIST SUSAN Collin next to her cartoon cut-out at the PG Art Center.

"CHILD'S PLAY Teaches Grown-up Ways," is the title of this showcase, which includes a 1910 Kaiser doll from Trotter antiques and toys from the Wilkinson Collection of Detroit.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

date package. Date ideas go from being up-in-the-air (in a hot air balloon) to down-in-the-pits (the racing pits that is) to an elegant evening at the theater.

The Frohman Fan Club sponsors the "Bachelor Auction" so that Frohman Academy may bring a performing arts program to elementary and secondary schools. So, your bid for a "luxury date" will not only be fun and exciting but tax-deductible as well. You come out ahead and who knows where it all might lead? Hosts for that evening will be television and stage stars Jo Anne Worley and Roger Perry.

For those lazy (or busy) days when you simply can't bear to get to the kitchen, (or when out-of-town guests suddenly pop in) Ristorante Delfino has a solution — at least once a week they do. Beginning June 3 (and every Wednesday through August 19) they plan a "Summer Festival of Wines" with the opportunity to taste wines which are yet-to-be-released and from private cellar reserves followed by a five-course dinner created to complement the evening's wine selections. To reserve: 646-1706.

How would you like to win a party? Entertain in beautiful La Mirada without lifting a finger? The Jesters of MPMA are selling raffle tickets at $1 per for an elegant gourmet dinner with winner permitted to select date, dinner, and nine other guests. The evening includes after-dinner entertainment while sipping brandy. Buy those tickets and let the Jesters (if you think you're lucky enough) give your dinner party.

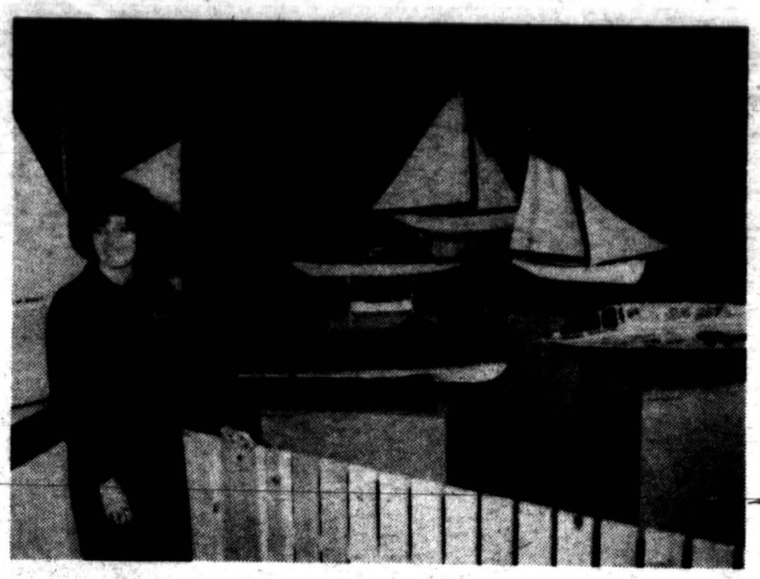
For younger citizens with time on their hands this summer, the Frohman Academy offers a summer musical theater camp beginning July 6 (for ages 9-18) and a youth band beginning July 27 (for those 11-18).

Don't despair, we will bring you more ideas for your summer social life.

ENTRE NOUS

Robin Robson Vaughan of Carmel gave a 93rd birthday party on May 24 for her father **Shelburn Robson**, who practiced law in Carmel from 1934 until 1982. On June 3, Mr. Robson goes back to Penn State to his 70th college reunion. Happy belated birthday!...Seen in that luscious Victorian restaurant Gernot's — two local attractive models **Judythe Bartholomew** and **Roy Babich**...Local cast members for *Dracula: The Musical?* are **Jay Ostby, Larry Ayo, Leila Knight, Rich Hughett, Eleanor Wylde, Dorothy Scardina** and **Gina Welch**. **Mikel Pippi** directs and the show opens this Saturday at The New Wharf Theatre...All you early Cord and Bentley lovers will be in for a treat at the 37th Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance on August 23. Featured cars are: that special L-29 (2-ton) Cord with the first significant front-wheel drive. It had an extra long hood and was built 1929-32 with only 4,400 sold and the 8-litre Bentley (W.O. Bentley's masterpiece limited to 100 examples appeared in 1930). Bentley Motors was purchased by Rolls-Royce because it was a threat to their Phantom II...The GroveMont Theater summer schedule is out and ready for subscribers. Check it out for the eight show offered for the rest of '87...Which restaurant serves lunch until 4:30 every day? Club XIXat the Pebble Beach Lodge. Nice to know when you are behind schedule or a friend arrives in town a little late and a little hungry...District Gov. **Carlo Cortopassi** says that Carmel Mayor **Clint Eastwood** was awarded the Rotary Club's Paul Harris Award and Rotary presidents **Dick Trotter** (Pacific Grove) and **Lou Rudolph** (Monterey) presented a check for $75,000 to Polio Plus (from seven clubs) and Carmel's **Alan Brenner** reports the Rotary Foundation Fund has reached $242,000...See you on KMST-TV at noon June 2 and at 6:15 a.m. on June 3.

Continued on page 18



ADULT TOYS titled, "Toys for the Young-at-Heart," are shown by Amy Wareham of the public relations department of the aquarium.

CHRIS AND Danny, with their father Curtis Craft, of Santa Clara, get a preview of the new art show at the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

MERIENDA CAKE-BEARERS will be sixth-generation Californian Curt Graham of Carmel, fifth generation Californians Henry Cartwright of Monterey and Aaron Bliesner of Carmel (left to right).

LISA ANN Eaton of Pacific Grove will be the 1987 La Favorita at the Merienda festivities June 6. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

A SIXTH-GENERATION Californian, Karie Wolter of Carmel Valley, will be introduced as one of the Doncellas at the Merienda June 6.

A Stitch in Tyme

...wishes to thank our loyal customers...

We are celebrating with our

1st ANNIVERSARY SALE

Offering 15-30% Off Knitting Yarns
50% Off Needle Point Canvasses

KNITTING MACHINE DEMONSTRATION
SAT., MAY 30 11-4 Basic to Computer

Just to remind you — we teach, advise, & guide you through your projects. Mon. Classes by Appointment (Gentlemen welcome) Shop Hours: Tues.-Sat. 10:30-5.

408-625-9999
26358 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Carmel Rancho Square

TIP FOR THE MONTH

40¢ REPRINTS

Please bring in this coupon — Expires 6-18-87

BAY PHOTO LAB
580 LIGHTHOUSE • MONTEREY
372-6337

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 17

CALENDAR CHECK

May 30. Art Prom with Rockin' Blue Melvin, 8:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center. A dress-up event: "Pink and Black are Back." $10 donation or $7 dress up. Prom King and Queen elected. Avant-garde and practical door prizes. Fun for all.

May 30. *Dracula: The Musical?* opening night 8 p.m., New Wharf Theatre.

May 30. "Speakers," Crossroads Mall, 8-11, $27. Relive the '20s with gaming tables and '20s music. Sponsor: Carmel Music Society. Tickets at the door.

May 31. "Tea Dance" Monterey Sheraton 4:30-7:30, music by "The Moonlighters" Tea-and-crumpets available. Sponsor: Pacific Grove Lions Club to benefit Center for the Blind. $5 at the door. For info: 373-0340 or 649-8235.

June 1. Luncheon and Annual Meeting, Carmel Woman's Club; a check will be presented to Meals on Wheels. Noon at the club.

June 2. M.P. Chamber luncheon to honor Maj. Gen. William H. Harrison. NCO Club, Fort Ord, $10.

MEREDITH SMITH of Carmel, one of the two Doncellas for the 217th birthday celebration — the Merienda on June 6.

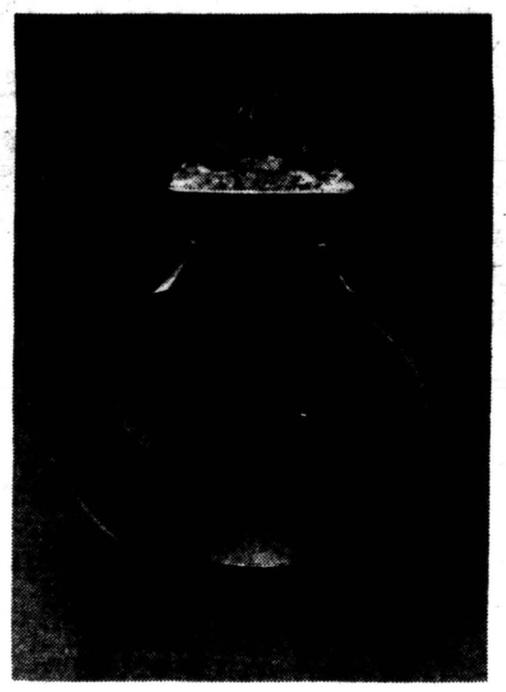
LA DUENA for the 1987 Merienda is Carla Lepori Coniglio of Carmel. Her great grandfather, John Oneto, was lured to California by tales of gold during the 1850s' Gold Rush.

The Barnyard

HWY. 1 • SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE. AT CARMEL VALLEY RD. • CARMEL

NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR
YELLOW TAGS
20-70% OFF
high tide
IN THE BARNYARD
UPSTAIRS NEXT TO THE CREAMERY

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley
3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

GEPETTO'S
Classic Gifts
Toys and
Collectibles
PORCELAIN DOLLS
TEDDY BEARS
PAPERWEIGHTS
FIGURINES
SCULPTURES
208 THE
CROSSROADS
CARMEL
CA 93923
(408) 625-6162
Carmel, California

Watch Repair

Roy Holtz — Master Watchmaker
...does repair work on Mechanical, Automatic & Quartz Timepieces. (Also Clock Repair)
We service Rolex, Omega, Patek Philippe, Baume Mercier & all other makes & models

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

THE CARMEL
TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard
Carmel • 625-9699

ROY HOLTZ
WATCHMAKER

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

You may remember the watchmaker that used to be to the right of the front doors at Holman's — he was there for 32 years! But now, Roy Holtz has his own store, The Carmel Timekeeper, in The Barnyard. Roy and daughter, Sharon, offer sales & repairs of watches & clocks.

625-9699
The Barnyard
Carmel

POTRERO
CANYON
SCHOOL

Unique Pre-School and Kindergarten Programs
Ages 2-6
Atmosphere Designed to Encourage Academic and Social Growth
For an appointment, call:
625-0545
Rancho San Carlos Rd. - Carmel

PINEWHISPERS

SCHOLARSHOPS GRANTED TO AREA STUDENTS

The Monterey County Republican Scholarship Fund Committee, composed of the Carmel Republican Women Federated, Monterey Bay Rebublican Women Federated, Salinas Area Republican Women Federated, and the Monterey County Republican Central Committee have announced the 1987 winning scholarship recipients

Local high school seniors awarded scholarships and the amount were **Julie Elaine Peck** of Carmel High School $750; Lawrence Edmond Howser of Palma High School $500; Jackie Margaret Tranguch of North Monterey County High School $500; Cressey Joy Belden of Santa Catalina School $250; and Jamie Lynn Frazier of King City High School $250.

Interviews were made by the scholarship committee on April 30 and May 1, after the committee's receipt of outstanding applications from county area high schools.

All of the scholarship applicants were invited for a day in Sacramento on Monday, June 15 as guests of the scholarship committee. Activities include round-trip transportation, luncheon with members of Gov. George Deukmejian's cabinet and Republican legislative leadership, followed by a VIP tour of the capitol complex, at which time each applicant will be presented a certificate of merit from the state for his many achievements, under the auspices of 29th Assembly District Rep. Eric Seastrand.

CARMEL RESIDENT'S DAUGHTER GRADUATES FROM GRINNELL

Maren L. Proulx, a Russian major, daughter of Margaret H. Stuart of Carmel, a graduate of Evanston Township High School (IL), received the bachelor of arts degree at Grinnell College commencement exercises May 18.

Mario Cuomo, governor of New York, presented the 1987 commencement address.

Grinnell College was founded 141 years ago in 1846, the same year Iowa became the 29th state in the Union. It is ranked among the top 10 national, selective liberal-arts colleges in America by a survey of college and university presidents conducted and published by U.S. News & World Report. Grinnell College is the least expensive of the top 10 colleges.

SERRA SCHOOL TEACHER GARNERS AWARD

Mary Marchi, first-grade teacher and assistant principal at Junipero Serra School in Carmel, received the Sister Miriam Joseph Farrell Award for Distinguished Teaching, at the National Catholic Educational Association's annual convention in New Orleans in April.

The prestigious award is given annually by the association to a teacher in each of the 12 NCEA regions. Marchi received the award for Region XI, which includes Hawaii, Guam, Nevada, California, Oregon and Utah.

Marchi's name was submitted for the honor by Junipero Serra's principal, Sister Geraldine McNamara, together with recommendations and letters written by teachers, parents and students.

Marchi has been a teacher for 25 years, 10 of which have been spent at Junipero Serra School. "As a little girl I always knew I wanted to be a teacher. I can't think of anything else I'd rather be," she said. She credits her father, who was a great believer in education, for especially encouraging her vocation. She firmly believes the child is the ultimate goal in education.

Born in San Francisco and reared in South San Francisco, she attended public schools and majored in education at San Jose State University where she received her bachelor's degree and did graduate work in curriculum and supervision. She is credentialed for general elementary education and holds a special secondary credential in speech correction. She has taught in public schools and wrote and taught a fourth-grade studies series for KQED (Channel 9) in San Francisco.

LMP GRADUATES ITS FIFTH CLASS ON MAY 29

The 1987 Class of Leadership Monterey Peninsula will be honored May 29 at LMP's Annual Recognition Dinner at the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey. No-host cocktails begin at 6:30 p.m., with dinner at 7:30 and the program at 8:30 p.m. The keynote speaker will be Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck with a talk on leadership. William Golden will be the class representative speaker.

Tickets for the dinner are available at the Leadership Monterey Peninsula for $25.

The class, whose 29 members completed an eight-month leadership course include: Rodney Bartsch, Prenettie Blanton, Nancy Burgess, Kathy Collard, Erin Comfort, Ron Eastwood, Ronald Fisher, William Golden, Jeanette Groves, Jane Haines, Karen Hunter, Cheryl Jencks, Anthony Johnson, Allen Kaplan, Barry Kilzer, Philip Korchek, Lucinda Lloyd, John Locke, Maureen Moriarty, David Mrdutt, Cynthia Riebe, Jim Romain, Patricia Sandstrum, Ronald Saxton, Ed Smith, Thomas Smith, Philip Snowden, Dianne Stuart-Stracuzzi, and Gene Zellmer.

Applications for the Class of 1988 will be available June 1 with a return deadline of June 30. The program which runs October through May consists of a series of monthly full-day sessions, on the second Tuesday of each month, a term project for groups of class members, a variety of outside community assignments, and a recognition dinner.

The course is designed to ensure that future leaders have the knowledge, opportunity, and encouragement they will need to assume key roles in the civic and professional life of the Monterey Peninsula.

Application forms, tuition information may be requested by writing or calling Cynthia Hall, LMP Executive Director, 380 Alvarado St. P.O. Box 2198, Monterey, CA 93942, 649-8252.

CARMEL VALLEY DENTIST ELECTED STATE DELEGATE

Dr. **John Von Berg**, Carmel Valley dentist, attended the 78th annual national convention of the Baha'i House of Worship, near Chicago. He was one of the 171 delegates elected at the state level to represent the 100,000 members in the United States.

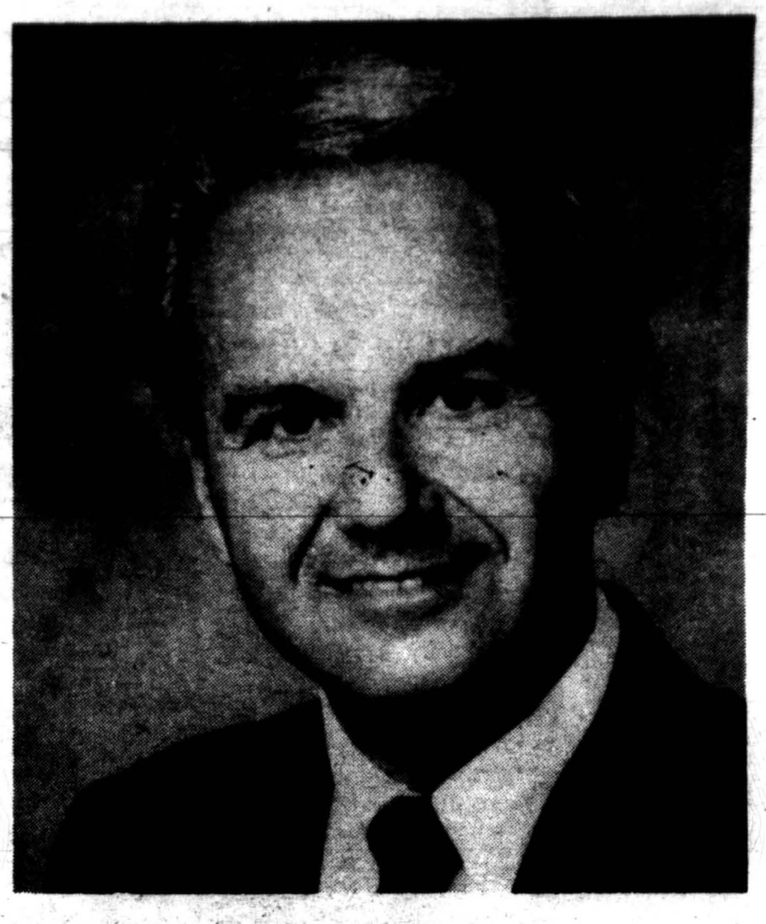
Delegates to Baha'i national conventions elect the religion's nine-member administrative body called the National Spiritual Assembly and consult on issues pertinent to the organization and development of the Baha'i community. Nominations and electioneering are not permitted in the Baha'i electoral process. After prayerful consideration the delegates vote by secret ballot for those individuals whom they believe are the most qualified for the position.

The Baha'i religion, with over 4 1/2 million members worldwide, has scriptures translated into 757 languages. Its followers come from diverse backgrounds and include representatives of over 2110 tribes and minorities, among them over 60 American Indian communities.

CARMEL ORTHODONTIST SELECTED PRESIDENT

Dr. **Gerald Tarsitano**, a Carmel othodontist, became president of the Monterey Bay Dental Society at the society's annual installation of officers. The event was held at the Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley. He assumed the position from Dr. Joe Mitchell, a Salinas orthodontist.

The Monterey Bay Dental Society is the local component of the California Dental Association and the American Dental Association. The Society has nearly 300 member dentists in a broad geographic area. The component's area includes cities as far south as King City up to Santa Cruz in the north, and west to Hollister. The area office is in Salinas.



DR. GERALD Tarsitano of Carmel was installed as the new president of the Monterey Bay Dental Society.

Continued on page 22

Come Celebrate with Us!
SFA's One Year Anniversary,
Carmel by the Sea.

Join us for a weekend of festivities.

Rejoice at the colors of summer from Estee Lauder. Let her makeup artists design your summer face. Then move to Clique where a gift with a purchase awaits, plus a sun-typing that will keep you tan and safe. The newest St. John Knits will also capture your attention as they are modeled informally. And for the right jewelry accents stop by and meet Diane Szol of Graciana Imports and try on her beautiful amber looks. Or head for Designs by Marcus. And let Marcus Robbins advise you on the best golden finishers for your summer wardrobe. It's a special time for us...please come and share it!

Saks Fifth Avenue

Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 17

CALENDAR CHECK

May 30. Art Prom with Rockin' Blue Melvin, 8:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center. A dress-up event: "Pink and Black are Back." $10 donation or $7 dress up. Prom King and Queen elected. Avant-garde and practical door prizes. Fun for all.

May 30. *Dracula: The Musical*? opening night 8 p.m., New Wharf Theatre.

May 30. "Speakers," Crossroads Mall, 8-11, $27. Relive the '20s with gaming tables and '20s music. Sponsor: Carmel Music Society. Tickets at the door.

May 31. "Tea Dance" Monterey Sheraton 4:30-7:30, music by "The Moonlighters" Tea-and-crumpets available. Sponsor: Pacific Grove Lions Club to benefit Center for the Blind. $5 at the door. For info: 373-0340 or 649-8235.

June 1. Luncheon and Annual Meeting, Carmel Woman's Club; a check will be presented to Meals on Wheels. Noon at the club.

June 2. M.P. Chamber luncheon to honor Maj. Gen. William H. Harrison. NCO Club, Fort Ord, $10.

MEREDITH SMITH of Carmel, one of the two Doncellas for the 217th birthday celebration — the Merienda on June 6.

LA DUENA for the 1987 Merienda is Carla Lepori Coniglio of Carmel. Her great grandfather, John Oneto, was lured to California by tales of gold during the 1850s' Gold Rush.

The Barnyard

HWY. 1 • SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE. AT CARMEL VALLEY RD. • CARMEL

NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR
YELLOW TAGS
20-70% OFF
high tide
IN THE BARNYARD
UPSTAIRS NEXT TO THE CREAMERY

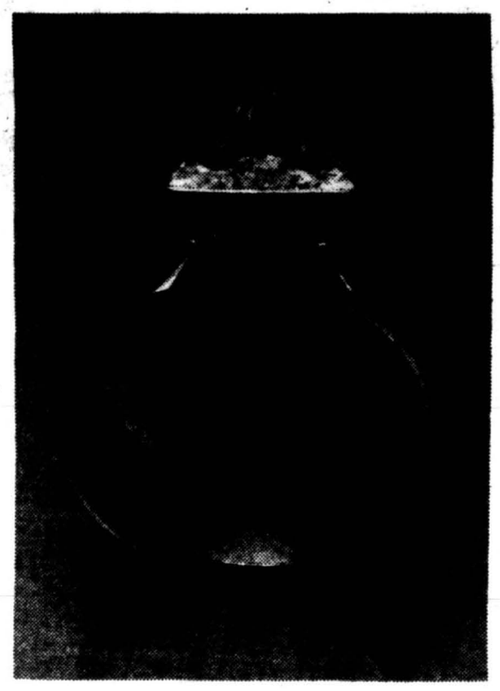
Watch Repair

Roy Holtz — Master Watchmaker
...does repair work on Mechanical, Automatic & Quartz Timepieces. (Also Clock Repair)
We service Rolex, Omega, Patek Philippe, Baume Mercier & all other makes & models

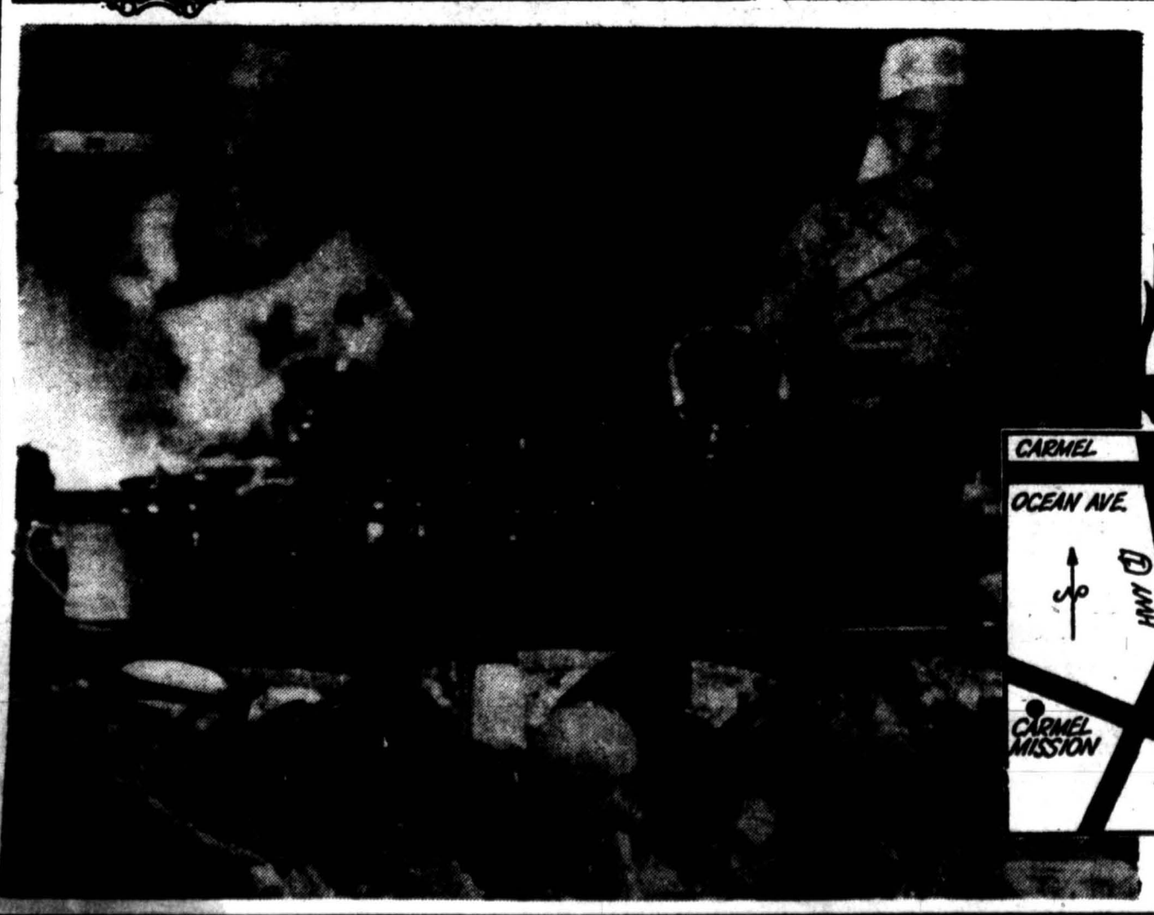
CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard
Carmel • 625-9699

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley
3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171



GEPETTO'S

Classic Gifts
Toys and
Collectibles
PORCELAIN DOLLS
TEDDY BEARS
PAPERWEIGHTS
FIGURINES
SCULPTURES
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL
CA 93923
(408) 625-6162
Carmel, California

ROY HOLTZ
WATCHMAKER

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

You may remember the watchmaker that used to be to the right of the front doors at Holman's — he was there for 32 years! But now, Roy Holtz has his own store, The Carmel Timekeeper, in The Barnyard. Roy and daughter, Sharon, offer sales & repairs of watches & clocks.

625-9699
The Barnyard
Carmel

POTRERO CANYON SCHOOL

Unique Pre-School and Kindergarten Programs
Ages 2-6
Atmosphere Designed to Encourage Academic and Social Growth
For an appointment, call:
625-0545
Rancho San Carlos Rd. - Carmel

PINEWHISPERS

SCHOLARSHOPS GRANTED TO AREA STUDENTS

The Monterey County Republican Scholarship Fund Committee, composed of the Carmel Republican Women Federated, Monterey Bay Rebublican Women Federated, Salinas Area Republican Women Federated, and the Monterey County Republican Central Committee have announced the 1987 winning scholarship recipients

Local high school seniors awarded scholarships and the amount were **Julie Elaine Peck** of Carmel High School $750; Lawrence Edmond Howser of Palma High School $500; Jackie Margaret Tranguch of North Monterey County High School $500; Cressey Joy Belden of Santa Catalina School $250; and Jamie Lynn Frazier of King City High School $250.

Interviews were made by the scholarship committee on April 30 and May 1, after the committee's receipt of outstanding applications from county area high schools.

All of the scholarship applicants were invited for a day in Sacramento on Monday, June 15 as guests of the scholarship committee. Activities include round-trip transportation, luncheon with members of Gov. George Deukmejian's cabinet and Republican legislative leadership, followed by a VIP tour of the capitol complex, at which time each applicant will be presented a certificate of merit from the state for his many achievements, under the auspices of 29th Assembly District Rep. Eric Seastrand.

CARMEL RESIDENT'S DAUGHTER GRADUATES FROM GRINNELL

Maren L. Proulx, a Russian major, daughter of **Margaret H. Stuart** of Carmel, a graduate of Evanston Township High School (IL), received the bachelor of arts degree at Grinnell College commencement exercises May 18.

Mario Cuomo, governor of New York, presented the 1987 commencement address.

Grinnell College was founded 141 years ago in 1846, the same year Iowa became the 29th state in the Union. It is ranked among the top 10 national, selective liberal-arts colleges in America by a survey of college and university presidents conducted and published by U.S. News & World Report. Grinnell College is the least expensive of the top 10 colleges.

SERRA SCHOOL TEACHER GARNERS AWARD

Mary Marchi, first-grade teacher and assistant principal at Junipero Serra School in Carmel, received the Sister Miriam Joseph Farrell Award for Distinguished Teaching, at the National Catholic Educational Association's annual convention in New Orleans in April.

The prestigious award is given annually by the association to a teacher in each of the 12 NCEA regions. Marchi received the award for Region XI, which includes Hawaii, Guam, Nevada, California, Oregon and Utah.

Marchi's name was submitted for the honor by Junipero Serra's principal, Sister Geraldine McNamara, together with recommendations and letters written by teachers, parents and students.

Marchi has been a teacher for 25 years, 10 of which have been spent at Junipero Serra School. "As a little girl I always knew I wanted to be a teacher. I can't think of anything else I'd rather be," she said. She credits her father, who was a great believer in education, for especially encouraging her vocation. She firmly believes the child is the ultimate goal in education.

Born in San Francisco and reared in South San Francisco, she attended public schools and majored in education at San Jose State University where she received her bachelor's degree and did graduate work in curriculum and supervision. She is credentialed for general elementary education and holds a special secondary credential in speech correction. She has taught in public schools and wrote and taught a fourth-grade studies series for KQED (Channel 9) in San Francisco.

LMP GRADUATES ITS FIFTH CLASS ON MAY 29

The 1987 Class of Leadership Monterey Peninsula will be honored May 29 at LMP's Annual Recognition Dinner at the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey. No-host cocktails begin at 6:30 p.m., with dinner at 7:30 and the program at 8:30 p.m. The keynote speaker will be Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck with a talk on leadership. William Golden will be the class representative speaker.

Tickets for the dinner are available at the Leadership Monterey Peninsula for $25.

The class, whose 29 members completed an eight-month leadership course include: Rodney Bartsch, Prenettie Blanton, Nancy Burgess, Kathy Collard, Erin Comfort, Ron Eastwood, Ronald Fisher, William Golden, Jeanette Groves, Jane Haines, Karen Hunter, Cheryl Jencks, Anthony Johnson, Allen Kaplan, Barry Kilzer, Philip Korchek, Lucinda Lloyd, John Locke, Maureen Moriarty, David Mrdutt, Cynthia Riebe, Jim Romain, Patricia Sandstrum, Ronald Saxton, Ed Smith, Thomas Smith, Philip Snowden, Dianne Stuart-Stracuzzi, and Gene Zellmer.

Applications for the Class of 1988 will be available June 1 with a return deadline of June 30. The program which runs October through May consists of a series of monthly full-day sessions, on the second Tuesday of each month, a term project for groups of class members, a variety of outside community assignments, and a recognition dinner.

The course is designed to ensure that future leaders have the knowledge, opportunity, and encouragement they will need to assume key roles in the civic and professional life of the Monterey Peninsula.

Application forms, tuition information may be requested by writing or calling Cynthia Hall, LMP Executive Director, 380 Alvarado St. P.O. Box 2198, Monterey, CA 93942, 649-8252.

CARMEL VALLEY DENTIST ELECTED STATE DELEGATE

Dr. **John Von Berg**, Carmel Valley dentist, attended the 78th annual national convention of the Baha'i House of Worship, near Chicago. He was one of the 171 delegates elected at the state level to represent the 100,000 members in the United States.

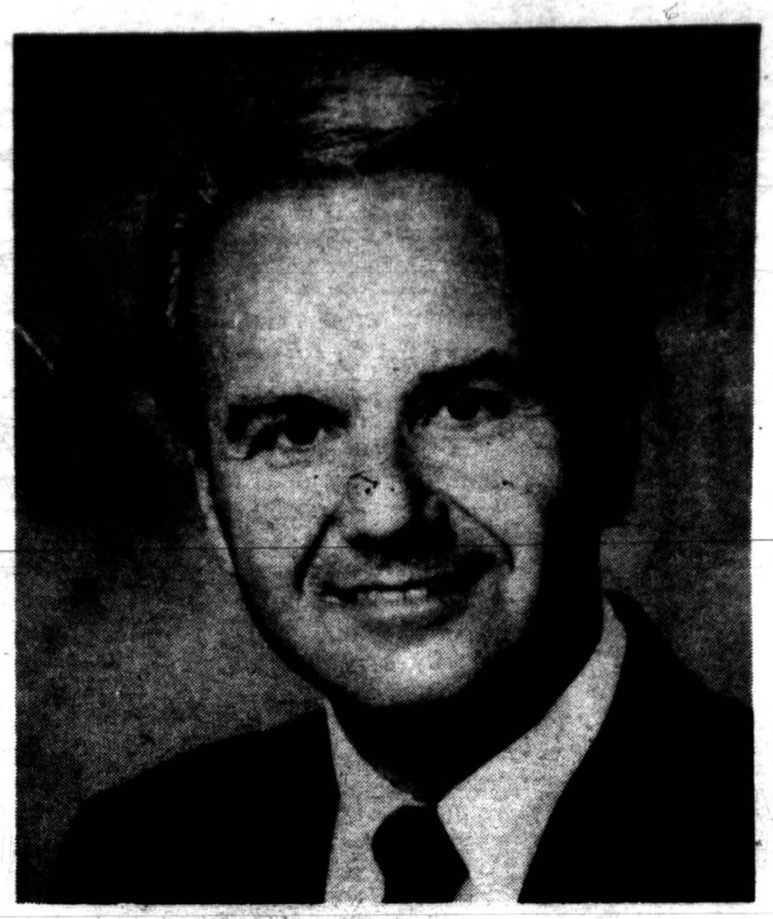
Delegates to Baha'i national conventions elect the religion's nine-member administrative body called the National Spiritual Assembly and consult on issues pertinent to the organization and development of the Baha'i community. Nominations and electioneering are not permitted in the Baha'i electoral process. After prayerful consideration the delegates vote by secret ballot for those individuals whom they believe are the most qualified for the position.

The Baha'i religion, with over 4 1/2 million members worldwide, has scriptures translated into 757 languages. Its followers come from diverse backgrounds and include representatives of over 2110 tribes and minorities, among them over 60 American Indian communities.

CARMEL ORTHODONTIST SELECTED PRESIDENT

Dr. **Gerald Tarsitano**, a Carmel othodontist, became president of the Monterey Bay Dental Society at the society's annual installation of officers. The event was held at the Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley. He assumed the position from Dr. Joe Mitchell, a Salinas orthodontist.

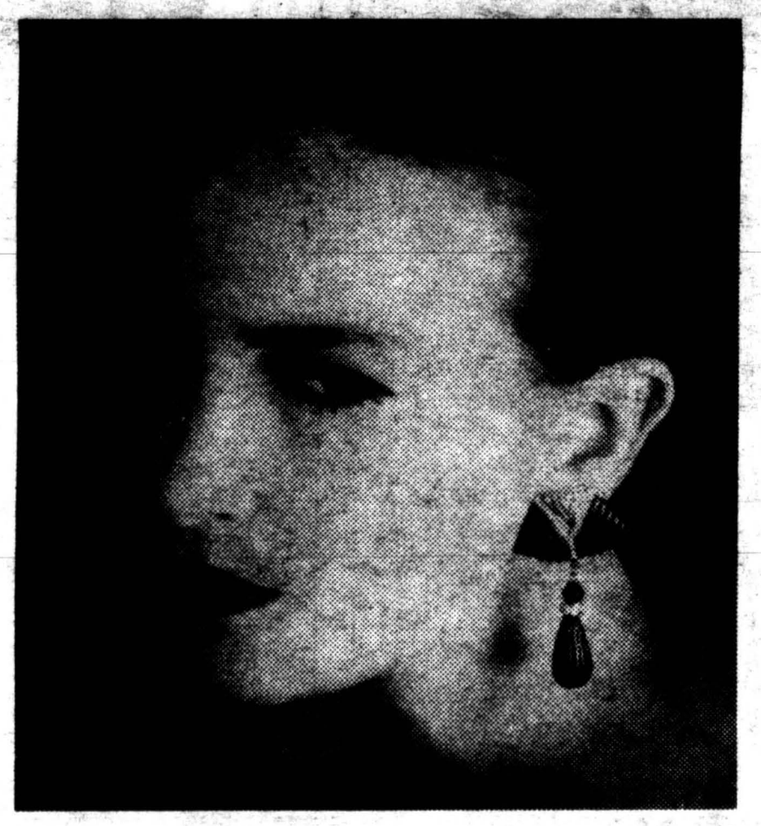
The Monterey Bay Dental Society is the local component of the California Dental Association and the American Dental Association. The Society has nearly 300 member dentists in a broad geographic area. The component's area includes cities as far south as King City up to Santa Cruz in the north, and west to Hollister. The area office is in Salinas.



DR. GERALD Tarsitano of Carmel was installed as the new president of the Monterey Bay Dental Society.

Continued on page 22

Come Celebrate with Us!
SFA's One Year Anniversary,
Carmel by the Sea.



Join us for a weekend of festivities.

Rejoice at the colors of summer from Estee Lauder. Let her makeup artists design your summer face. Then move to Clique where a gift with a purchase awaits, plus a sun-typing that will keep you tan and safe. The newest St. John Knits will also capture your attention as they are modeled informally. And for the right jewelry accents stop by and meet Diane Szol of Graciana Imports and try on her beautiful amber looks. Or head for Designs by Marcus. And let Marcus Robbins advise you on the best golden finishers for your summer wardrobe. It's a special time for us...please come and share it!

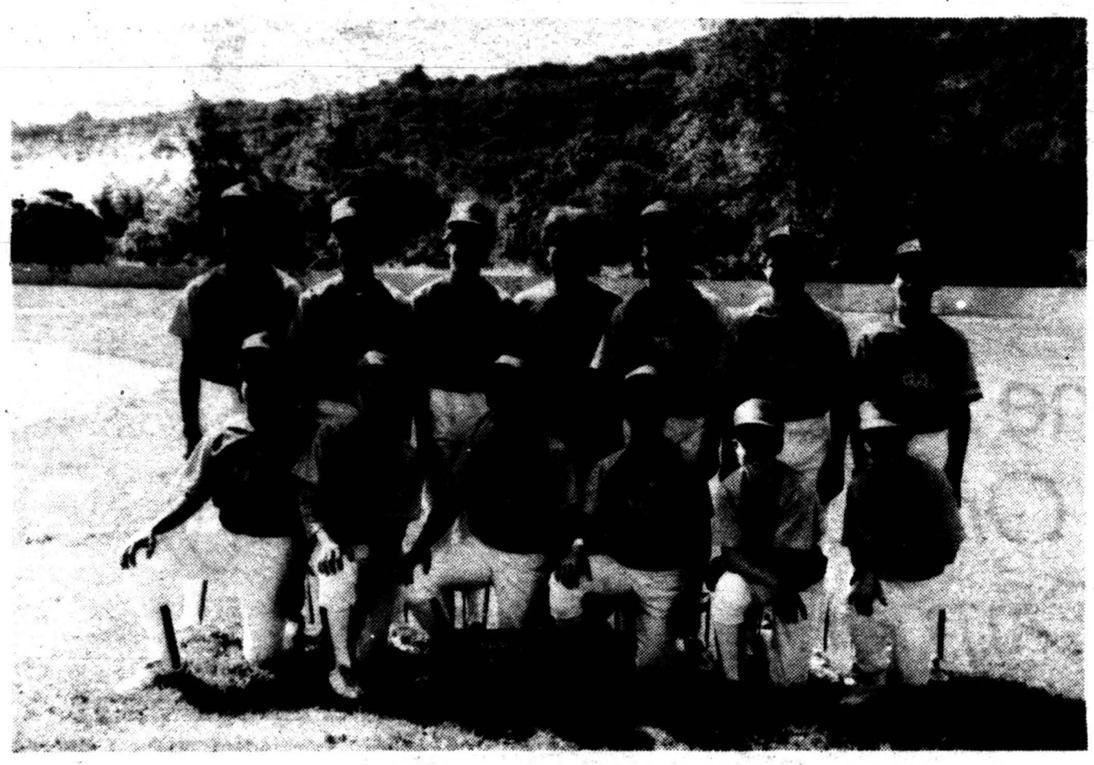
Saks Fifth Avenue

Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

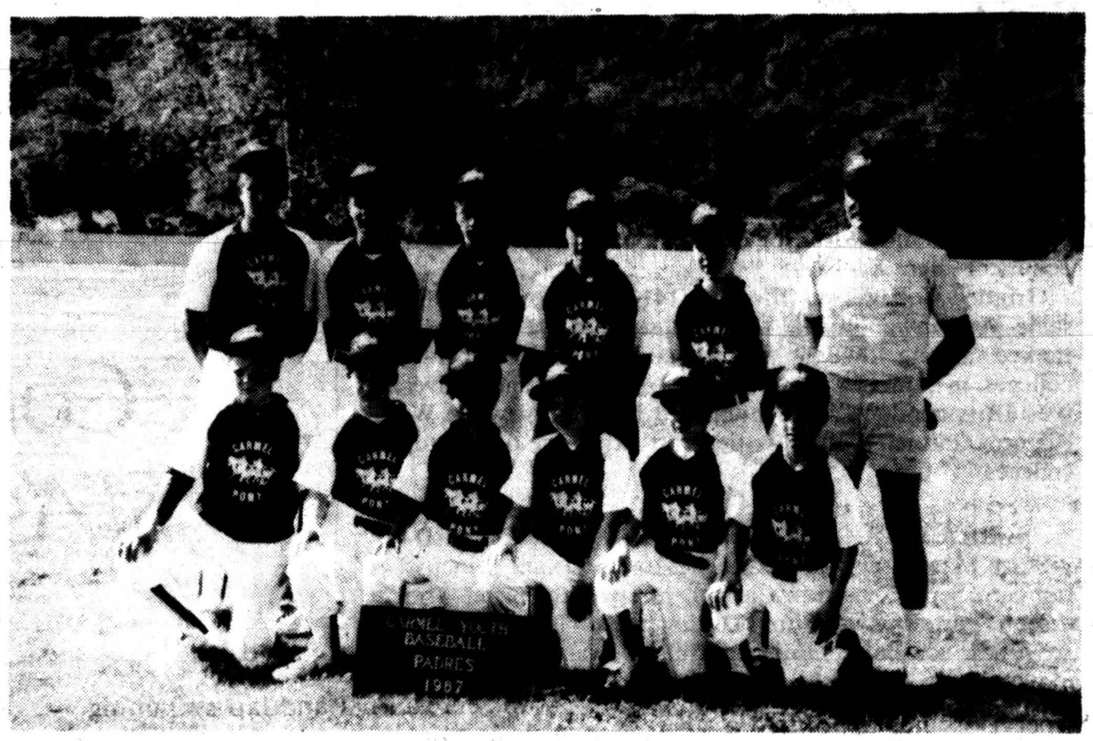
1987 Carmel Valley Pony League teams

TIGERS

LIONS

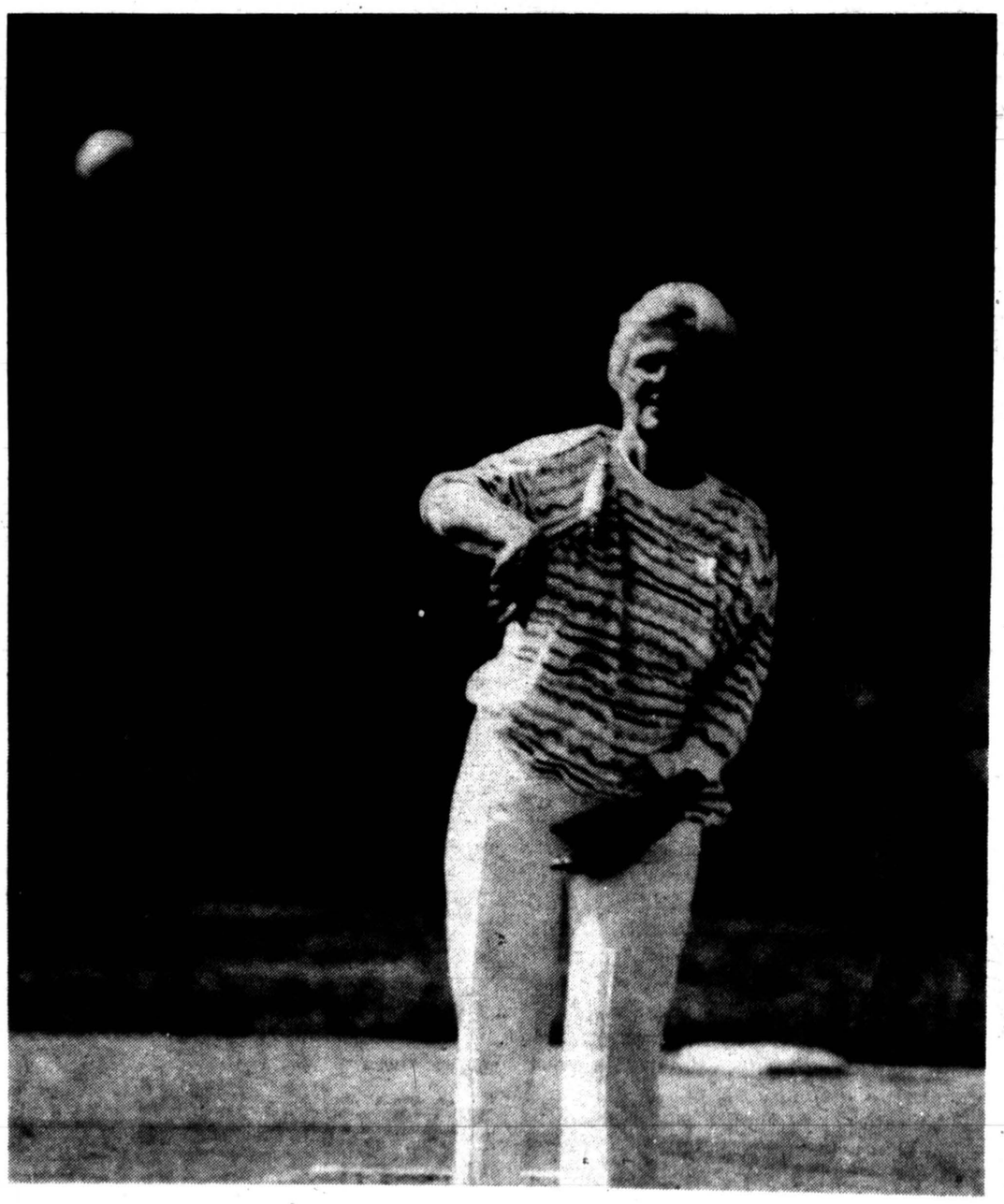


A'S



PADRES

METS



What an arm!

DOROTHY LUCIDO, one of the founders of the Carmel Valley Pony League with husband Frank Lucido, threw out the first ball at recent ceremonies at the Carmel Valley Little League park, kicking off the Pony League season in the valley. (Holly McFarland photos.)

SANDPIPERS

CARMEL VALLEY PERSPECTIVE

Applicants sought for Carmel Valley evaluation committee

FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman is seeking applicants to serve on the Carmel Valley Citizens Subdivision Evaluation Committee.

"Now that we have our newly-adopted and court-approved Carmel Valley Master Plan to guide our planning for the next 20 years, citizens of the affected area will have the opportunity to participate in implementation of the plan. This is the opportunity we have demanded; now we can assure that orderly development, in keeping with the rural character of the Valley, can take place," Strasser Kauffman stated.

The committee will contribute to the formulation of bylaws and participate in the initial meetings by developing a scoring system for evaluating land use, rural quality and visual resources, water hydrology, traffic, noise, air quality, geology, ecology, cultural resources, public services and hazards. Committee members will evaluate and score minor and standard subdivision proposals within the Carmel Valley Master Plan area.

Strasser Kauffman urges interested residents within the Carmel Valley Master Plan boundaries to contact her office at 624-6515 or at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey 93940, to apply.

Cachagua area plan needs participation by area residents

THE MONTEREY County Board of Supervisors has appointed a Citizens Advisory Committee to help in developing an area plan for Cachagua, but citizen input is needed.

Public meetings of the committee are held regularly in Cachagua. Residents interested in participating are asked to sign a mailing list at the meetings or by writing directly to:

Cachagua Area Plan Mailing List
Monterey County Planning Department
PO Box 1208
Salinas, CA 93902.

Public participation is encouraged at these meetings to insure that property owners and residents have their concerns reflected in the Cachagua Area Plan that is to be developed, according to Joel Panzer, county planner.

For more information contact Panzer at 422-9018.

Valley Volunteers' Fireman's Ball set for May 30

THE CARMEL Valley Fire Department Valley Volunteers Inc. will host the 39th annual Fireman's Ball, 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. Saturday, May 30 at Hidden Valley Music Seminars located just off Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village.

This year's entertainment will be provided by the Joe Sharino Band. Cost is $6 per person and tickets are available at the gate or by writing to: Valley Volunteers Inc., PO Box 965, Carmel Valley 93924. Please include number of tickets and a stamped, self-addressed envelope. Donations are tax-deductible.

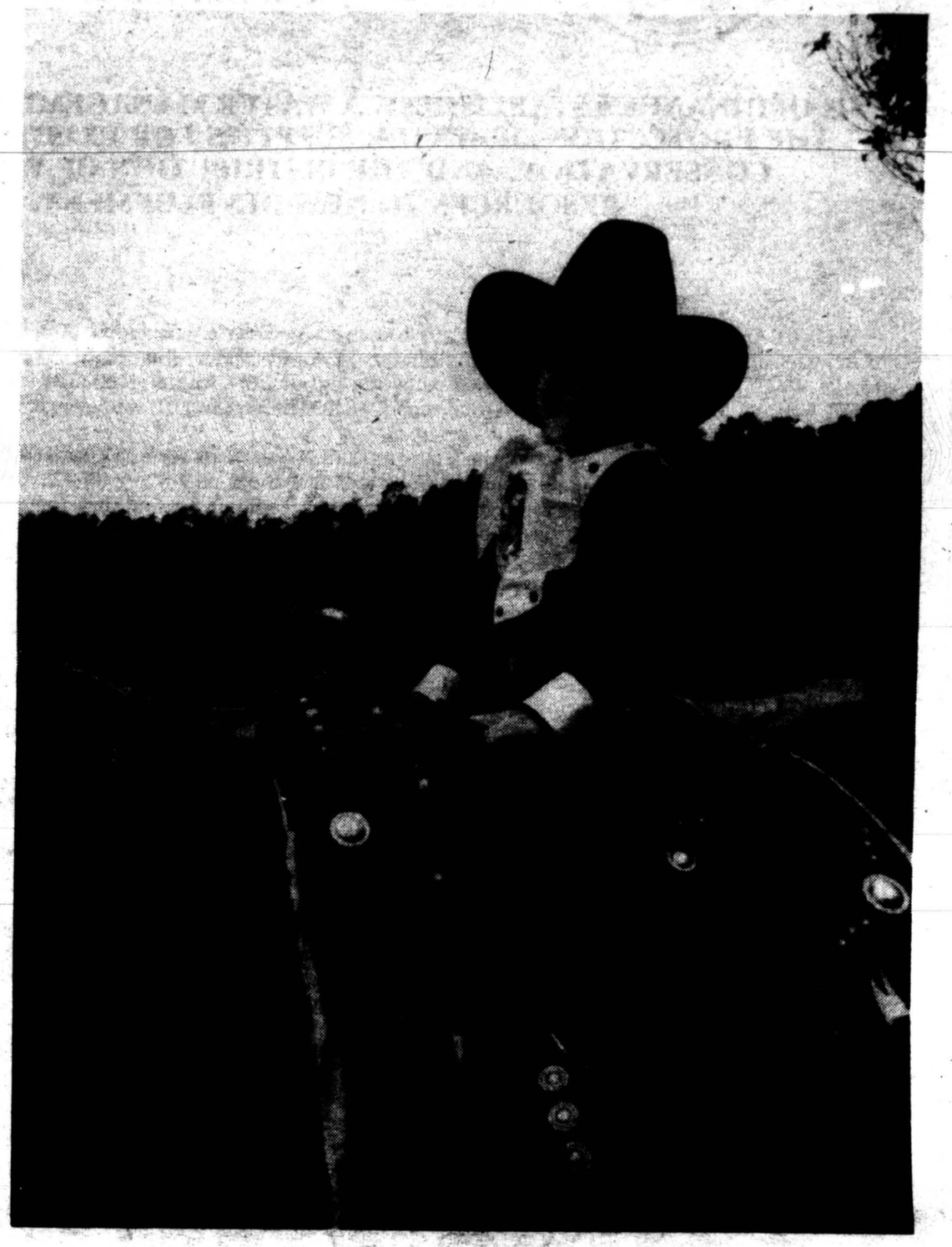
For more information call Matt Allaire at 659-2258.

YMCA swimming now offered at CV youth center

YMCA swimming programs — both recreational and lap swimming — are now offered at Carmel Valley Community Youth Center pool.

The programs are offered by the YMCA and the community center. Lifeguards will be on duty. Cost is $1.50 per day, payable at the pool.

The center is located at 25 Ford Road. For more information call Scott Graham at 373-4167.



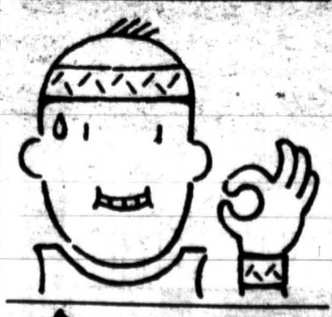
Classy cowboy

GEORGIO FONTES Jr. of Carmel won the "Best Appearing Cowboy" award at the Salinas Valley Fair Sunday and also took eighth (out of 30 entries) in the "lead-line" class for riders 6 and under. He is trained by his mother Valleri, who gives riding lessons at Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club. His horse, "Stormy Coaster" is owned by Fontes Farms of Salinas and boarded at Ray Hackworth's in Carmel Valley.

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

COPING
with Life Changes
Robert L. Bettinger, Ph.D.
psychotheological counseling
for older adults,
both couples & singles
Group and individual therapy
375-2034

Keep your working parts in order.



American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Take Off With A CD Bonus That Flies Circles Around The Competition.

Deposit $10,000 – $24,999. 1 Year Term:
7.53% CURRENT YIELD*
7.26% CURRENT RATE

Deposit $50,000 or More. 1 Year Term:
7.80% CURRENT YIELD*
7.51% CURRENT RATE

Rate and yield above include ½% bonus.

Introducing the Investor Advantage. Open a one year CD for $10,000 in new deposits or more and land a bonus ½% interest. Add to your CD up to your original investment anytime during the year. Plus open a checking account and it's free of monthly service charges. And you get 200 free designer checks.

Once you open your special CD and checking account, get a free two for one PSA coupon. You and a friend fly round trip to any of 28 exciting PSA destinations for the cost of one. Catch PSA's smile. And catch Great American's Investor Advantage. It flies circles around the competition. Offer expires June 15, 1987.

Great American
Your advantage bank.™
Established 1885 • $13 Billion in Assets

Open your account today. Call the toll-free Financial Line now: 1-800-423-BANK.

Offices located in: SANTA CRUZ, 2-1532 East Cliff Drive, between 15th and 16th, 476-6101
MONTEREY, 316 Alvarado Street, at Del Monte Avenue, 373-0171.

FSLIC

*Current yield shown is an effective annual yield based on the current annual rate, assuming that principal and interest will be left on deposit for one year. Interest is compounded daily on a 365/365 basis. The account is available to all California residents for personal accounts. Maximum opening deposit: $100,000. Additional deposits allowed up to the initial deposit and are considered part of the principal balance. Earnings may be withdrawn at any time, but withdrawal of principal prior to maturity will result in substantial interest penalty. Checking account is free of monthly service charges for the term of the CD account with minimum opening balance requirements.

Divisions: San Diego Savings • Home Federal Savings of Arizona • Los Angeles Savings • Laguna Savings • San Joaquin First Savings • Peoples Savings • First Savings Bank of South Pasadena • Riverside Savings • Kaweah Savings • Sonoma County Savings

© 1987 Great American First Savings Bank

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ORDINANCE 87-14

AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING A WATER MANAGEMENT PLAN FOR THE PROTECTION OF WATER SUPPLIES FOR EXISTING USES, CONSERVATION, AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER RESOURCES TO NEW DEVELOPMENT.

WHEREAS, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District has adopted a long term water allocation plan which limits the water resources available to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea to 5.542% of the amount chosen by the Water Management District to be used by the jurisdictions within its boundaries; and

WHEREAS, this allocation creates a total supply of 1030.94 acre feet of water per year for Carmel-by-the-Sea; and

WHEREAS, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea has asked in past years for an adjustment in the water allocation and is currently asking for an adjustment in the water allocation; and

WHEREAS, the use of water within the City has been steadily increasing since the drought of 1975 through 1977, and for the most recent twelve-month period the City consumed more than 98% of its total water allocation; and

WHEREAS, the City Council has identified several classes of interestes within the City that compete for availble water resources, including vacant lots of record, pending projects with one or more approvals, developed property capable of additional development, and the intensification of land uses within existing buildings; and

WHEREAS, water conservation can reduce current levels of consumption and thereby provide water for the development of vacant lots of records, pending projects and some limited new development; and

WHEREAS, water conservation can also provide water to establish a reserve which can buffer the City from annual fluctuations in consumption patterns caused by weather, economic conditions and demographic changes; and

WHEREAS, the use of water for new development must be managed through a coordinated program that equitably protects at least some development potential for all properties while remaining consistent with the City's General Plan and Local Coastal Plan; and

WHEREAS, the City has the responsibility under the Constitution and Statutes of the State of California to plan and guide its own development in a manager that reflects local conditions, yet is sensitive to the regional impacts of local actions; and

WHEREAS, the City recognizes the unique, regional responsibilities of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District but finds that the management of the City's Water resources can best be attained through local actions that are fully consistent with local planning goals, objectives, policies and ordinances and which do not result in the suspension of local autonomy in land use matters.

NOW, THEREFORE, The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

Section One. The following sections of Title 17 are hereby replaced in their entirety:

17.08.030	Irrigation and landscape standards for new projects. (Ordinance 84-2)
17.08.040	Commercial zones — Outdoor water use limitations. (Ordinance 84-2)
17.08.050	Restrictions on itensification of water use in all zones. (Ordinance 84-2, Ordinance 85-1)
17.08.060	Allocation of potable water resources. (Ordinance 85-1, Ordinance 86-12)
17.08.070	Retrofitting of commercial property. (Ord. 84-2)
17.08.080	Reserve established. (Ordinances 86-12, 86-14, 86-20 and 86-22)

Section Two. The following sections attached as Exhibit A are hereby added to Title 17 of the Municipal Code:

17.08.030	Water Management Program - Purpose
17.08.040	Water Conservation
17.08.050	The Water Reserve
17.08.060	Land Use
17.08.070	Acceptance of Applications and Permits Processing

Section Three. Section 15.28.020 is amended as set fourth in Exhibit B.

Section Four. The following section shall be added to Chapter 17.08 of the Municipal Code.

17.08.15 Demolition or Relocation of Structures.

The demolition or relocation of any structure used for residential or commercial purposes shall require review and approval by the Planning Commission prior to issuance of a building permit authorizing such demolition or relocation. No demolition or relocation of any structure encumbering the lot lines or land area of any portion of any parcel composed of two or more legal lots of record shall be approved if such action would result in a net increase in the number of building sites or new vacant lots with increased access to water resources pursuant to sections 17.08.040 (D) and 17.08.070 (B).

Section 5.40.085 of the Municipal Code shall be amended to read as follows:

No new roominghouse permit shall be issued for any residence until all plumbing fixtures on the property meet the standards for water conservation established in Section 15.28.020 A (1) and (2).

The following code references shall be changed as noted:

References to sections "17.08.050" and "17.08.060" in Section 17.18.180 (C) shall be changed to "17.08.060" and "17.08.070" respecitvely.

References to section "17.08.060" appearing in sections 17.24.070 (A) (2) and 17.24.075 (A) (2) (c) shall be changed to "17.08.060 and 17.08.070."

Section Five. VIOLATIONS. Any person, firm or corporation, whether acting as principal or agent, employee or otherwise violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance, is guilty of an infraction. Any building erected or any use established contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be unlawful and a public nuisance, and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof.

Section Six. SEVERABILITY. If any part of tis ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Seven. EFFECTIVE DATE. This ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption. Upon the effective date of this ordinance, City Council Resolution 87-27 shall cease to be effective and shall be superceeded by the terms of this ordinance.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this eighteenth day of May 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fisher, Evans, Wright and Laiolo
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Eastwood

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Elinor Laiolo, Mayor Pro Tempore
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 19

ALL SAINTS' STUDENTS GARNER FRENCH HONORS

Ten students from All Saint's Day School in Carmel have received Northern California honors in the 1987 National French Contest.

They are: fifth- and sixth-graders (Level FLES): **Ashley James**, second; **Drew McCampbell**, second; **Elizabeth English**, second; **Jonathan Cook** and **Bryant Pearson**, honorable mention. Seventh-graders (Level 01): **Chaka Taylor**, sixth; **Banks Staples**, seventh. Eighth-graders (Level 1): **Amy Parravano**,, fourth; **Jennifer Hays**, sixth and **Scott Williamson**,seventh.

Their French teachers are Bonnie Kirk and Dominique Paterne. The nationwide test is sponsored annually by the American Association of Teachers of French.

AAA 4 DIAMOND AWARD PRESENTED TO CARMEL INNS

The California State Automobile Association (AAA) Monterey District Office, has presented the American Automobile Association's Four Diamond Award plaque for 1987 to **Bill Asp**, manager of the Adobe Inn in Carmel, and **Gary Luce**, general manager of Carmel's Carriage House Inn.

According to CSAA President A. F. Federico, a Four Diamond Rating is awarded only to those exceptional properties which "significantly exceed AAA requirements in most physical and operational categories." There were only 83 such awards this year throughout the entire 45 counties of Northern and Central California and the State of Nevada, which comprise CSAA's service territory.

Under the AAA Diamond rating system, accommodations undergo rigorous inspections by CSAA's qualified field representatives and, if the property meets the stated criteria for recommendations, they are then assigned an overall rating of 1 to 5 Diamonds.

The higher ratings are an indication of the degree to which basic standards are exceeded. Federico noted "only a fifth of the properties in the country meet the Triple A's requirements for recommendation. It should also be noted than even a One Diamond signifies a quality establishment."

LORIMAR TELEVISION NAMES JIM MCGILLEN PRESIDENT

Lorimar Television Distribution is consolidating its operations whereby **Jim McGillen** of **Pebble Beach** has been named president. In his new post, McGillen, previously president of First Run Syndication, takes on overall station sales responsibility for the group and is in charge of day-to-day operations of all network and first-run television shows. McGillen had been one of the principals in the Telepictures Corporation and since the merger of Lorimar-Telepictures has been one of its key executives. The television division is a leader in production and distribution of television shows. Last year it set a record with 22 originally produced shows, including *Perfect Strangers, Alf, Our House, Valerie,* and *Max Headroom*.

McGillen has resided in Pebble Beach for the last eight years. His fiance Cindy Lindsay is the General Sales Manager at KSBW-TV in Salinas.

AMC • ALFA • AUDI • BMW • BUICK • CADILLAC
CHEVROLET • CHRYSLER • DODGE • HONDA • JAGUAR • TOYOTA
MERCEDES • MERCURY • OLDSMOBILE • PLYMOUTH • PONTIAC

WHY BUY WHEN YOU CAN...

LEASE FOR LESS!

BUICK REGAL	$212.00	MAZDA 626 DX	$149.00
CHEV CAMARO	$165.00	MAZDA RX7	$219.00
CHEV CORVETTE	$389.00	VOLVO 240DL	$229.00
FORD TAURUS	$169.00	BMW 325	$309.00
DODGE CARAVAN	$189.00	HONDA CIVIC	$105.00
MERCURY SABLE	$189.00	HONDA ACCORD DX	$149.00
PONTIAC FIERO	$149.00	HONDA ACCORD LXI	$209.00
OLDS CUTLAS	$196.00	MERCEDES 190	$359.00
NISSAN STANZA	$162.00	SUBARU JUSTY	$109.00
TOYOTA CELICA	$164.00	SUZUKI SAMURAI	$129.00
TOYOTA CAMRY	$169.00	NISSAN PU	$109.00

All rates quoted are 60 month Closed End Leases, with purchase option, based on Factory Standard Equipment. 1st months payment, tax and refundable security deposit required on delivery. Example: Honda Civic $150.00 security deposit. 105.00x60 = $6300.

NO MONEY DOWN!

Lease any make or model • 12 to 60 month Lease Terms available • Cash for your trade-in • Order yours today • Confused about the new tax laws? • Call us!

ANY AUTO BROKERS

394-1111 1676 FREMONT SEASIDE

JAGUAR • NISSAN • MAZDA • RENAULT • PORSCHE

PINE WHISPERS

FRENCH POODLE RECEIVES AWARD

Gourmet Diners Club of American has presented their 1987 Silver Spoon Award to French Poodle restaurant, Junipero and Fifth Avenue in Carmel

The club presented the award in recognition of the restaurant's contribution to fine dining. Diner members across the country participate in the selection of the award recipient by nominating their favorite restaurants. Members also critique restaurant and contribute suggestions for improvement. The club aspires to continually upgrade dining standards in the United States and Canada.

Readers of the *Pine Cone* will receive a one-year membership and directory of restaurants free by sending this article and self-addressed, stamped, legal-sized envelope to: Gourmet Diners Club of America, 3901 Shelley Road South, West Palm Beach, Fla. 33409.

CARMEL RESIDENT REELECTED TO MENNINGER FOUNDATION

Norman C. Schultz of Carmel, was reelected to the Board of Trustees of The Menninger Foundation during the board's 47th annual meeting May 5-6. Schultz, president, Madison Properties, has been a Menninger trustee since 1978 and is vice chairman of the board's Executive Committee. During the meeting, he also was reelected to the Finance Committee.

The Menninger Foundation is an international institution for the treatment and prevention of mental illness, mental health research, and education of mental health professionals. Its board includes 81 trustees, 14 honorary life trustees, and 3 honorary trustees from 21 states and the District of Columbia.

ALLIANCE FRANCAISE AWARDS $3,750 IN PRIZES

The Alliance Francaise de la Peninsule de Monterey announced the winners of the French Contest recently held at the Monterey Institute of International Studies.

The first prize, a scholarship of $2,500 given by La Fondation Christian de Guigne, will cover the cost of transportation to and from France as well as tuition, room and board for one month of study at the Ecole de l'Alliance Francaise in Paris. This portion of the contest was open to university and college students as well as to high school students in French V or Honor French. The winner of this scholarship is William R. Finkle of Pacific Grove, a student at MIIS.

A special prize of $500 in honor of Mrs. Jehanne Salinger-Carlson will go to Martin Boutell of Marina, a student at Seaside High School.

In Division B, open to high school students with more than three years of French, the first prize of $300 goes to Marc Dauphine of Carmel, a student at Robert Louis Stevenson School.

A second prize of $125 in memory of Arthur Stabler, will go to Paul K. Saint-Amour of Pacific Grove, a student at York School. A third prize of $50 is awarded to Anne-Marie DiStefano of Carmel, a student at Carmel High School.

In Division C, open to high school students with less than three years of French, the first prize of $200 in honor of Mrs. Pauline Cantin goes to Amy Spence of Pebble Beach, a student at York School. A second prize in the amount of $75 goes to Matthew Harray of Monterey, also a student at York School.

Other students who did well in diferent parts of the examination will be awarded medals, books and certificates of excellence.

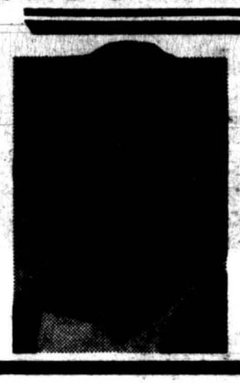
The award ceremony took place Tuesday May 26 at The Adobe de Soto, Pierce Street, on the MIIS campus.

For more information please contact Dr. Isabelle Armitage at 649-8726.

Continued on page 24

MARY MARCHI, a first-grade teacher and assistant principal at Junipero Serra School, recently received the Sister Miriam Joseph Farrell Award for Distinguished Teaching at the National Catholic Educational Association's annual convention in New Orleans.

FOOTFOX PEDICURES



GYNETH V. FOX

Professional Home Care Service

Lic. # KA0561325

601 Mar Vista Dr., Monterey

(408) 372-2191

For Something Special

90 MINUTE COLOR FILM PROCESSING

4''x6'' PRINTS

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

4 HR. 5x7 OR 8x10

5th & San Carlos 624-8880

QUIT WHILE YOU'RE AHEAD.

American Heart Association

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

WE'RE PAYING MORE THAN ANYONE!

7¾% on 12-month certificates*

7½% on 6-month certificates*

7¼% on 4 month certificates*

7% on 3-month certificates*

*10,000 and up.
stated rate is also annual yield.
Early withdrawal penalties apply.
Limited time offer.

Take advantage now on these excellent yields.
Get full service commercial banking plus rates better than the savings and loans

...because we care.

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Member FDIC

CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300

MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) • 649-4600

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

CARMEL SKI CLUB ELECTS OFFICERS

The Carmel Ski Club, at their meeting at the Naval Postgraduate School May 14, elected officers for the coming year. Hans Rogge of Pacific Grove was re-elected president for a second term. Other officers elected were: Gary Walter, vice-president; Roberta Storm, secretary; Merlyn Wurscher, treasurer; Gary Fife, program chairman; Douglas Sprague, lodge chairman; Marcy Wood, publications chairman; and Amy Jones, member at large.

The Carmel Ski Club, with its approximately 100 members, maintains a ski lodge in the Lake Tahoe area near Truckee. Outings and events are planned throughout the year on both the Monterey Peninsual and at the lodge.

More information on the Carmel Ski Club and its activities can be obtained by contacting any of the club officers listed above.

CARMEL HIGH School orchestra members Misha Rosenker and Margaret Snow played "The Bee" at the orchestra's well-received spring concert.

JENNIFER CAREY rehearses her solo part for the *Peter and the Wolf* portion of the Carmel High School band's recent spring concert.

CARMEL AREA ATHLETES SHINE

Tisha Satow of Carmel Valley, a fifth-grader at Junipero Serra School, won eight events and set four Barracuda Swim Club records at a USS A Plus meet recently in Petaluma.

She set Barracuda age group records for 10 and under in: the 200 freestyle in 2:45.62, the 50 butterfly in 36.07, the 100 butterfly in 1:26.85 and the 50 backstroke in 39.46. She also won the 50 freestyle in 32.54, the 100 freestyle in 1:14.18, the 100 backstroke in 1:29.05 and the 200 individual medley in 3:08.78.

Robert Allaire of Carmel, a student at Carmel Middle School, swimming in the 11 to 12 division finished second in the 100 butterfly in 1:22.21, third in the 50 backstroke in 38.95 and third in the 100 freestyle in 1:15.82.

Younger brother **Michael Allaire**, a student at Carmel River School, swimming in the 10 and under B Division placed first in the 100 freestyle in 1:24.47, second in the 100 butterfly in 1:43.00, second in the 200 individual medley in 3:40.48, third in the 50 backstroke in 47.26 and third in the 50 breaststroke in 53.19.

The next long course meet for the Barracudas will be held on May 30 - 31 at Foothill College in Los Altos. The short course meet will be held at the Salinas Municipal pool on the same weekend. The first home meet will be held at Carmel High School on June 6.

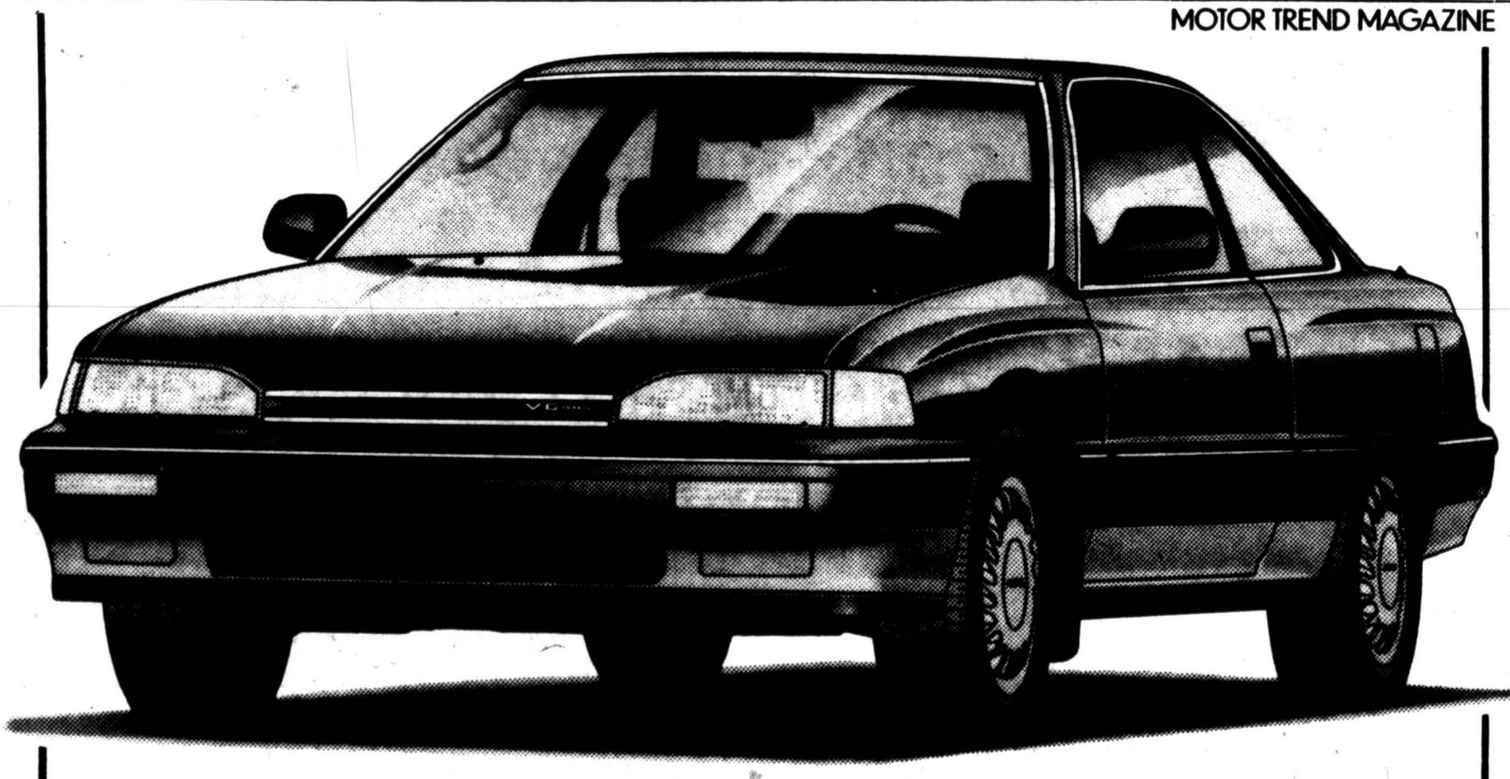
The Barracudas presently have programs at pools in Pacific Grove, Carmel and Carmel Valley. Anyone interested may call 373-7308 for more information.

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

Test drive the 1987 Acura Legend touring Sedan at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura dealer.

We're #1 for CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA

IMPORT CAR OF THE YEAR 1987 MOTOR TREND MAGAZINE



ACURA

Service & Parts Depts. NOW OPEN SAT. 8 TO 5

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 8-6
Sat. 9-5
Sun. 11-4

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of American Honda Motor Co.

ANTIQUE/ESTATE JEWELRY

Bought • Sold • Redesigned

Our expert designers & appraisers can help you in the acquisition, redesign, or sale of heirloom jewelry. We invite your inquiry.

[redacted]

At the Pine Inn on Ocean Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-4684

CHEPPU

Exotic Gifts From the Roof of the World

Antique & Contemporary Treasures from Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal and Sikkim

Many New Arrivals including Cotton Clothing

LAST CHANCE! *Carpet sale Ends June 10*

Dolores St. between 5th & 6th Ave.
Pantiles Court • Carmel
(408) 625-5902 • Open Daily 10-5

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CALIFORNIA
NOTICE TO BIDDERS

Notice is hereby given that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will receive sealed bids at City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh until 3:00 p.m., on June 15, 1987 Junipero between 10th and Rio Road — Street Improvements at which time the bids will be opened.

All bids must be submitted only on forms furnished by the City. Copies of Bid Forms as well as Specifications for this project may be obtained at Carmel City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh. The contractor shall have the right to substitute securities for any monies withheld by the City to insure performance under the contract pursuant to Government Code Secton 4590.

All questions regarding plans and specifications will be directed to William L. Askew Jr. at (408) 624-3543.

The City reserves the right to reject any or all bids and waive any irregularities.

Each bid shall be in accordance with the plans and specifications adopted therefor, submitted on the proposal form furnished.

Bids shall be in accordance with the prevailing hourly rate of per diem wages for this locality and project as determined by the Director of Industrial Relations pursuant to Labor Code Section 1773.2 which prevailing hourly rate of wages is made a part of this notice by reference as though fully set forth herein.

If the project requires the employment of workers in any apprenticeable craft or trade, once awarded, the contractors or subcontractors must apply to the joint apprenticeship council unless already covered by local apprentice standards (Labor Code Section 1777.5).

The Contractor shall submit with the proposal on the form supplied, a list of the name and address of each subcontractor and the portion of the work, which each subcontractor will do. If no such list is submitted, it will be assumed that the contractor will do all the work herein speicified.

Plans and specifications may be obtained from the City Clerk's Department between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. weekdays at no cost.

Prior to commencement of work, the successful bidders must obtain a City Business License. Proof of valid Workers' Compensation Insurance and General Liability Insurance, with limits as specified under the Public Liability and Property Damage Insurance Section of this document shall be submitted to the City. The Certificate of Insurance shall guarantee that the issuing company shall provide to the named certificate holder, 30 days written notice of cancellation of the Public Liability and Property Damage Policy. Proof of all applicable insurance coverages as required by the State of California or by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be placed on file with the City Clerk before work shall commence.

Dated: May 26, 1987

JEANNE BREHMER
CITY CLERK

Publication Dates: May 28, June 4, 1987

(PC535)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues on Wednesday, June 10, 1987 at 3:30 p.m. to consider the following matters:

1 UP 86-174
Ted Leidig
NW corner Dolores & 6th
Block 56, Lots 8, 9 & 10
Consideration of environmental determination and use permit for construction of second story apartments (continued from meeting of April 22, 1987)

2. UP 86-172
Ted Leidig
NW corner Mission & 7th
Block 77, Lots 15-21
Consideration of environmental determination and use permit for construction of second story apartments.

3. Reclassification
Jack Wagner
W/s Lincoln between Ocean & 7th
Block 74, Lot 13
Consideration of an environmental determination and reclassification of a 4,000 square foot lot from the Residential Commercial (RC) District to the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

4. VA 87-108
Brian T. Congleton
W/s Santa Fe between 3rd & 4th
Block 38, Lot 17
Consideration of a variance from the side yard setback.

5. UP 87-106
George Cordoba
E/s Mission between Ocean & 7th
Block 78, Carmel Plaza
Consideration of a use permit for the retail sale of special apparel (SIC 569) in the Central Commercial Land Use District..

6. DS 87-107
Frederick & Sharon Slabaugh
W/s Santa Fe between Mt. View & 8th
Block 87, Lot 19
Consideration of a design study for a new single-family residence in the R-1 Land Use District.

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN

By Holly Wilson
Secretary of Said Commission

Date: May 26, 1987
Date of Publication: May 28, 1987
Open Purchase Order: 16608-OP

(PC536)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a Study Session on the proposed amendments to the Land Use Element policies of the General Plan in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenue on Wednesday, June 3, 1987 at 3:00 p.m.

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN

By Holly Wilson
Secretary of said Commission

Date: May 26, 1987
Publication Date: May 28, 1987
Open Purchase Order: 16608-OP

(PC537)

Summer hours initiated at chamber

The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce is now open on Saturdays. Summer Saturday hours are 9:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. The chamber, located at 380 Alvarado St., houses a variety of free information for visitors. Staffers are available to answer questions. For further information, call 649-1770.

Mexican culture highlighted

A celebration of Mexican culture will be presented free of charge 1 to 4 p.m. each Saturday in May in front of historic Colton Hall on Pacific Street in Monterey.

Entertainment will include performance of music of old California by Tim Robinson, reading of early Spanish poetry by Edward Martinez and other living history exhibitions.

The program is sponsored by Sancho Panza Restaurant in the Casa Gutierrez Adobe and Music Performance Trust Fund A.F.M. Local 616.

REAL ESTATE TODAY

The Trust Deed — What Is It?

By Jayde Thompson

If you have borrowed money to pay for your home, as most people have, you probably had to sign a Deed of Trust in addition to a note promising to repay the money. This trust deed is a legal document (also known as a "legal instrument") by which you pledge the property itself as a guarantee that you will make good on the loan.

Though there is no standard trust deed, there are some terms that appear in many of them. As the borrower, you are considered to be the trustor. The lender is the beneficiary, and the third party who can initiate the sale of the property under certain circumstances is known as the trustee.

If, for some reason spelled out in the trust deed, you, the trustor, default on your payments, an Acceleration Clause in the trust deed gives the beneficiary the right to declare the full amount of the loan due and payable. The Due on Sale Clause gives the beneficiary the right to insist that the note be paid off when the property changes ownership.

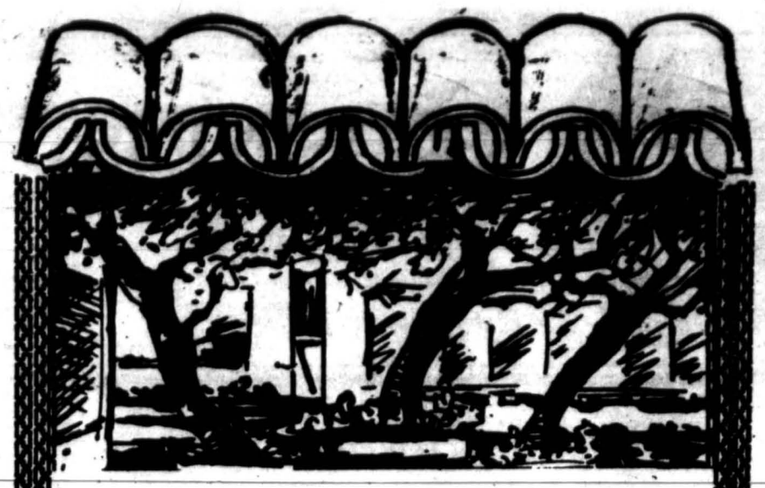
Each lender, whether a conventional savings and loan institution or a private party, draws up their own notes and trust deeds. They can vary greatly. It is important to read and understand these documents before you sign them. Professional Realtors are thoroughly knowledgeable about trust deeds — if you'd like to find out more about them, call me, Jayde Thompson, your Carmel specialist at Real Estate By The Sea at 624-1444 or stop by my office at San Carlos and Seventh.

GIFT AND SHOPPING
GUIDE

JESSICA'S of CARMEL
Dolores btw. 5th & 6th
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.

BEAUTIFUL handmade and hand-appliqued fine-weave T-SHIRTS by JERY of Carmel are featured at JESSICA'S of Carmel! 50% Cotton/50% Polyester. ULTRASUEDE applique of Iris, Daisies, Clematis, Calla Lily, Red Rose, Scotty Dog or Poodle on Lavender, White, Bright Yellow, Red, Powder Blue or Beige T Shirts. Sizes S,M,L,XL, $48.00.

LUXURIOUS yet easy care. Machine washable (cool). Line dry and iron (cool) if necessary. Open 10-5, Monday-Saturday.



Enjoy the charm of
Mission Patio Shops

Annie's II
625-6353
Something different in women's fashions...at reasonable prices!

FRAMEMASTERS
624-8177
BETTER PICTURE FRAMING

hand wrought jewelry
custom designs
625-3080
quys - dolls

MISSION ART GALLERY & STUDIO
By Resident Artists
Doney B. Pavick
Diana Dawn Knight
& others
624-5912
Working Art Studio • Art Classes

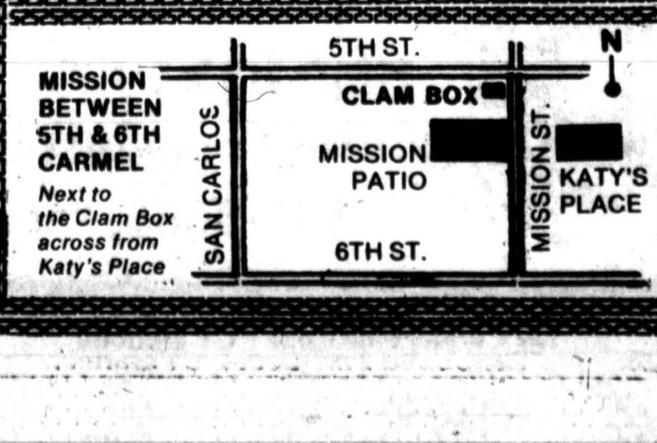
Sometimes I walk
alone at night
I'm happy with the company
I'm keeping, for there
before me are all the beautiful
flowers in their beds.

CARMEL FLORIST & GIFTS
624-0143

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop

Carmel Locksmith
Safes • Keys • Locks
Professional Service
Emergency Service

KAZUKO'S
Fabrics & Couture
Quality Fabric from around the world.
OPEN 10-5 • MON.-SAT. • 625-1855



BUSINESS BEAT

By Nancy Hills

Still here

GONE, BUT not forgotten.

One of those lovely little shops Carmel was/is well known for has closed because of an increase. Not in the rent — in the family. Twins to be precise.

Old World Cloth, formerly located on Lincoln between Ocean and Seventh, has packed its fabric bolts, herbs and antique pillows and shut its doors.

One of its owners had twins last year. If you have children, you'll know what that means. If you don't, nothing I say will could explain it.

The former shop owners and partners Shirley Jensen and Martha Thorne (Thorne's the one with twins), are still on the scene, however. Both are doing what they were known for best at Old World Cloth, plus expanding their repertoire.

Thorne — a more enterprising woman than I — has purchased Tancredi & Morgan antiques and giftwear in the Valley Hills Shopping Center in Carmel Valley.

Sharon Tancredi has up and moved to Maine, something she has been planning for a long time, Thorne said.

Thorne, mother of twins Megan and Gwyneth, said she will continue the antique shop much the same as always, but plans to expand the American country antiques line to include country antiques from Europe. She'll also continue doing interior design through the shop.

From Old World Cloth, Thorne has brought her dried flower and herb wreaths and has started doing some new designs and styles. She's enlarging the section to include all kinds of things for gardening and items relating to herbs and botanicals.

Thorne said she'll also be doing her embroidery, something she was known for at Old World Cloth.

For Jensen, doing what she used to do at the shop means interior design.

Her new business, Forget-Me-Nots on Mission between Fifth and Fourth avenues, is the petite headquarters for her design studio. Petite is the operative word here though the Carmel cottage has room for samples of her work.

"I have the 'essence' of a kitchen, and the 'essence' of a bathroom, and the 'essence' of a bedroom in different rooms," Jensen explained.

(Space, in the tiny cottage, is also of the essence.)

"It's a look that I sell," Jensen said, describing it as English country cottage in Carmel.

"I definitely want that Carmel look," she added.

Needless to say, she also does very well in larger spaces.

In the studio, Jensen has available some of the fine chintz and Liberty of London fabrics from England the two carried at Old World Cloth.

She also has a few of the antique pillow cases and laces the shop was known for, and, of course, she can order any other type of fabric or interior accessory a customer wants.

So what's happening to the former Old World Cloth space? Katy Curry, owner of Katy's Cottage next door, currently has the lease. She may do some retail there and could be moving a few of her tables from the tiny restaurant. That's all up in the air still, and will be decided by the planning commission.

FROM OLD WORLD TO NEW

Eclectic, definitely eclectic. From lace and linens to Porsches and pistons.

CAPTURING THE "essence" of good taste, Shelly Jensen, former co-owner of Old World Cloth, has opened an interior design studio on Mission between Fifth and Sixth. Her studio has samples of her work and the look she creates for her clients. (Holly McFarland photo.)

For Car Buffs Motor Boutique in The Crossroads is opening a second shop in The Mall on San Carlos between Fifth and

10-DAY SALE
MAY 28 THROUGH JUNE 7
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING LISTED NEW UNREGISTERED VEHICLES MAY BE PURCHASED OR LEASED IF APPLICABLE, FOR ONLY
5% OVER COST*
*Over and above dealer cost plus cost of any dealer installed accessories.
AS LOW AS $18,204.90
#86013 + tax, lic. & doc.

(1) '86 BMW 325 2 DR, 86013
(1) '86 BMW 325ES 2 DR, 75091
(2) '86 BMW 325 ESA 2 DR, 81189 & 80431
(1) '86 BMW 528E, 51441
(1) '86 BMW 528EA, 02991
(1) '86 BMW 635CSIA, 13208
(1) '87 BMW 528E, 54906
(3) '87 BMW 535IS, 15936, 64286 & 15152

PLUS
OVER 75 '87 & '88 MODELS IN STOCK
BMWs & PORSCHEs
ZERO DOWN LEASE PROGRAMS AVAILABLE AND UP TO 84 MONTHS FINANCING WITH ZERO-DOWN (LENDER APPROVAL)

PENINSULA BMW-PORSCHE
MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER, SEASIDE
899-5555, FROM SALINAS 424-4006

The New Spring & Summer Fashions have arrived from RODIER-PARIS.
Crossroads Carmel, California
RODIER PARIS FASHIONS
The Crossroads 237 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 624-6881

ORIENTAL RUG LIQUIDATION SALE
GENUINE — HANDMADE
2-FOR-1
BUY ONE—GET ANOTHER TO SAME VALUE FREE!
ONE DAY SALE
60%-80% OFF

Due to circumstances bevond our control (massive increases in rent, advertising, & labor plus the drop of the dollar) we have no choice but to liquidate our entire inventory for immediate cash flow.

- All Rugs are a One-Of-A-Kind Item and Subject to Prior Sale
- Over 1000 Handmade Rugs from China. Persia, Turkey, U.S.S.R., Afghanistan & Pakistan
- Fine Wools & silk collector items, Traditional vegetable & Modern dyes

This offer is void where prohibited by law.

- Sizes range from 1x1 to 12x18
- Each rug certified handmade with certificate
- Terms: Cash, Check & all major credit cards
- Info: (818) 996-9244

EMBASSY AUCT., INC. NAT'L. CORP. OFFICE
18517 VENTURA BI TARZANA CA EST.1973

Fine Chinese 4'x7x2'4 Reg. $700 Now $168 Plus 1 free
Tribal Baloutch 5x3 Reg. $1100 Now $199 Plus 1 free
Super Peking 9x12 Reg. $5250 Now $1600 Plus 1 free
Antique Persian Kerman Laver 14'1x9'10 Reg. $45,000 Now $14,400 Plus 1 free

Just a Few Examples:

ONE DAY ONLY:
Sunday, May 31st
From 10 am-5 pm
Carmel Mission Inn. Hwy 1 at Rio Rd. Carmel

Sixth. The main store at the mouth of the valley will remain in business.

Owner Rocky Harter said the new location will be a smaller version of the store in The Crossroads with "all kinds of gifts and accessories related to cars. '

That means those stuffed pillow cars, books, posters, automotive art, key chains, graphics, clothing and Porsche design line of men's accessories — sunglasses, wallets and leather goods.

No carburetors or differentials, though. This stuff is for the driver, not the backyard mechanic.

The clothing includes hats, T-shirts, jackets and sweatsuits inscribed with different names of car models.

Most of the books, Harter said, are about car companies like Jaguar, Volkswagen, Porsche and whatever.

We're all confident that this shop will last longer than the last one in that location, European Treasurers. It was gone so fast, you'd think it was a speeding Ferrari. Before that, the space was occupied by Tutto Bella floral design, another long-distance winner.

TWENTY-ONE YEARS

Just when it comes of age. After 21 years in Carmel, Dock Lor has closed his Canton Restaurant and retired due to illness.

His restaurant across from the post office on Fifth between San Carlos and Dolores, however, will go on. It has a new name, new menu and new owner. Canton Restaurant is now The Plum Tree Chinese Restaurant, owned and operated by Sylvia Bullard.

Bullard said she will be offering all kinds of Chinese foods using favorite dishes from different provinces in the country.

That includes old favorites like sweet and sour, lemon chicken and orange-flavored duck.

Her new cook was trained in Beijing (once called Peking), and, in addition to his many culinary talents, specializes in Chinese pasta.

That's the real thing, folks. Pasta was one of those little things Marco Polo picked up during his travels in China and introduced to Italy.

The Chinese had it first, though, as with so many other items. Raviolis, spaghetti and all kinds of noodles cooked in many different ways — all from scratch.

Bullard said she will offer fresh foods, low-fat and low-sodium cooking.

"No MSG," she said emphatically.

Right now the restaurant is open and serving, but Bullard said they are working on settling into a routine, getting it operating smoothly. The official opening date is set for June.

Bullard also owns Dynasty Imports in the American Tin Cannery.

NEW GALLERY

It worked out in the end. Carol and Ira Pomeroy have opened their art gallery here in Carmel, and a happy with the location.

The Pomeroys first tried to get a permit for a space that was not previously a gallery, but the planning commission decided against that — despite considerable praise for the quality of art the Pomeroys were offering. Just couldn't create another art gallery space.

But a little hunting around and the Pomeroys found the John Miller Gallery in the Paseo San Carlos courtyard between Ocean and Seventh. The Millers were retiring and ready to sell.

Now the space is Pomeroy Gallery of Fine Arts, offering

Continued on page 28

IRA AND Carol Pomeroy look over the artwork they are offering in their new gallery, Pomeroy Gallery of Fine Arts on San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh. The Pomeroys specialize in traditional art in oils, acrylic and some watercolors. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Carmel residents asked to choose phone companies

Carmel telephone customers with prefixes 624, 625, and 626 are getting the opportunity to choose among six long distance companies, under Pacific Bell's Easy Access program, according to Jim Bower, area manager for Pacific Bell.

15,105 business and residence customers in the community will soon receive Easy Acess "ballots" in the mail, asking them to choose a long distance company by May 27. Customers will be hooked in to the company of their choice on June 27, 1987.

On the Monterey Peninsula, telephone customers in Monterey, Pacific Grove and parts of Pebble Beach were converted to Easy Access in June 1985. Seaside was converted last January. All Salinas customers will be converted by mid-1987. Marina and Big Sur are not currently scheduled.

In Carmel, customers are being asked to choose one of the following: American Express Expressphone, AT&T Long Distance, City Phone, MCI, or GTE Sprint. Business customers may also choose Western Union Long Distance Services.

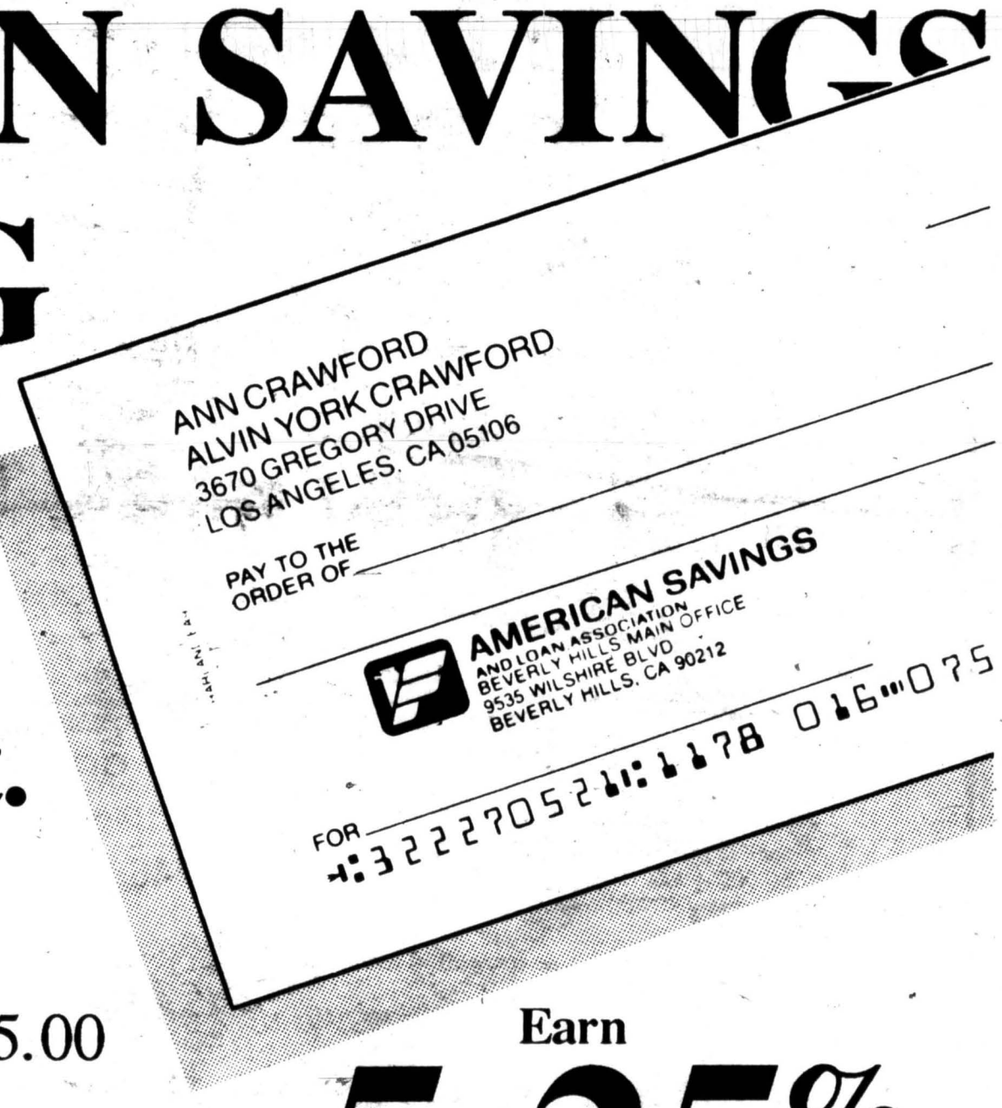
To choose a company, customers may simply check the appropriate box on their ballot and mail back the self-addressed, stamped card to Pacific Bell. However, customers who wish to choose American Express Expressphone or City Phone should call either of these two carriers directly since both companies are not listed on the ballot.

"Once a customer chooses a long distance company, he or she will be able to access that company's services, simply by dialing "1" plus the area code (if outside 408) and the number," said Bower.

"And with Easy Access, our customers can use any of the six long distance companies serving their area, as well. All they need to do is dial a five-digit 'company code' first," he added. The company codes are listed in the Easy Access ballot package.

There is no fee for making your Easy Access choice if the selection is made prior to May 27, or within six months after that date.

The AMERICAN SAVINGS CHECKING WITH INTEREST Checking Account.



$ Your First Order of Imprinted Standard Checks Free (200)
$ Monthly Checking Fee Only $5.00
$ Direct Deposit Available
$ Check Guarantee Card (on approval)
$ ATM Access 24 Hours Daily

Earn 5.25% Interest on Your Checking Balance

MONTEREY
499 Alvarado Street 93940
at Pearl Street
(408) 372-7514

More than 170 branches statewide.

AMERICAN SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER FSLIC INSURED

CARMEL KIWANIS is interested in Carmelites who want participate in the business service club. New members would join the ranks with current members (left to right) Rev. Charles Anker, Richard Wise, Greg MacMartin, Ted Johnston, Monterey County Supervisor Sam Karas, Mayor Clint Eastwood, George Brehmer, 1987 Kiwanis President Tom Nash, Dick Hardin, Don Fuselier, Bob De Yoe, Ken Walher, Chuck Dawson, Les Erickson, Dwight Kester, (seated) Mark Risley, Gaspar Cardinale.

SMITH CORONA™
TOMORROW'S TECHNOLOGY AT YOUR TOUCH.

For Graduates Everywhere

THE WRITE STUFF
A Smith Corona Production

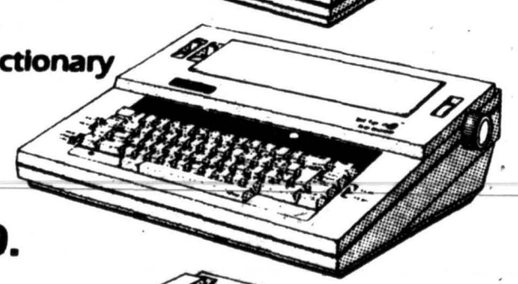
The perfect gift for graduation.

XD 6500 Electronic Typewriter with Spell-Right™ Dictionary
- Spell-Right™ electronic dictionary checks spelling of 50,000 words.
- Word-Right® Autospell . . . displays correctly spelled alternatives for you to choose.
- WordEraser® removes an entire word with one tap of a key.
- Other features include auto center, 16 character display, 7,000 character editable memory.

$459.

XD 8000 Electronic Typewriter with Spell-Right™ Dictionary
- Spell-Right™ electronic dictionary checks spelling of 75,000 words.
- Word-Right® Autospell . . . displays correctly spelled alternatives for you to choose.
- WordEraser® removes an entire word or phrase.
- Other features: full page correction, 24 character display, 16,000 character editable memory, and more.

$559.



Also available XE 5100 Electronic Typewriter
- Spell-Right™ electronic dictionary checks spelling of 35,000 words.
- Automatic full line memory correction
- WordEraser® removes an entire word with one tap of a key.
- Other features: auto return, center, underscore, and more.

$299.

Choose from the fine family of Smith Corona typewriters.

10% Discount given June 1-13

FREE DELIVERY TO CARMEL & CARMEL VALLEY

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

475 ALVARADO STREET • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Open Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30 • Saturday 11-3 (Monterey store)

390 E. ALISAL • SALINAS

373-2642 • FROM SALINAS: PH. 422-8497

BUSINESS BEAT
BY NANCY HILLS

Continued from page 27

"traditional art from mostly living artists," Carol Pomeroy said. All original works, she added, of oils, acrylics and some watercolors.

At this time, the Pomeroys are featuring about eight different artists, primarily from the United States, but some from other countries.

For 17 years, Carol Pomeroy operated the gallery next door to her husband's medical practice in Cypress. Not the best place for an art gallery, she said, but it worked out very nicely.

Carmel, however, is what they have been aiming for and finally achieved now that Dr. Pomeroy has retired.

"It's lovely here," she said. "I can't tell you how much I enjoy it."

LOOKING FOR A FEW GOOD FOLK

The Carmel Kiwanis Club is going strong and wants others to share in their good works and good fun.

The object of the service club, according to 1987 club president, Tom Nash, is to encourage spiritual rather than material values; encourage living by the Golden Rule; promote higher social, business and professional standards: develop a more intelligent, aggressive and serviceable citizenship; and provide a means to form enduring friendships, perform altruistic service and build better communities.

I'm all for that.

Some of the club's activities include a charity wine tasting at the Highlands Inn, salmon dinner at the Church of the Wayfarer, supporting the Carmel High School Key Club, working closely with the Carmel Mission Kiwanis and selling programs at Laguna Seca races.

"Our membership is small enough that club members get to know each other and each other's families, but we're large and active enough to pull together and accomplish the fund-raising activities that are so important to our support of local charities," Nash wrote to me.

Give him a call if you're interested.

GOOD FEELINGS

If the last story got you bent out of shape, try going to Armstrong & Harris on Junipero Avenue between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

Blackburn & Blackburn's former location has been taken over by Greg Horkey of The Back Shop in Monterey. The Back Shop offers products for the sore and "don't want to be sore" back.

The new Carmel store, called Armstrong & Harris, is not just an expansion of the Monterey shop, Horkey explained. It offers more health accessories than just for the back.

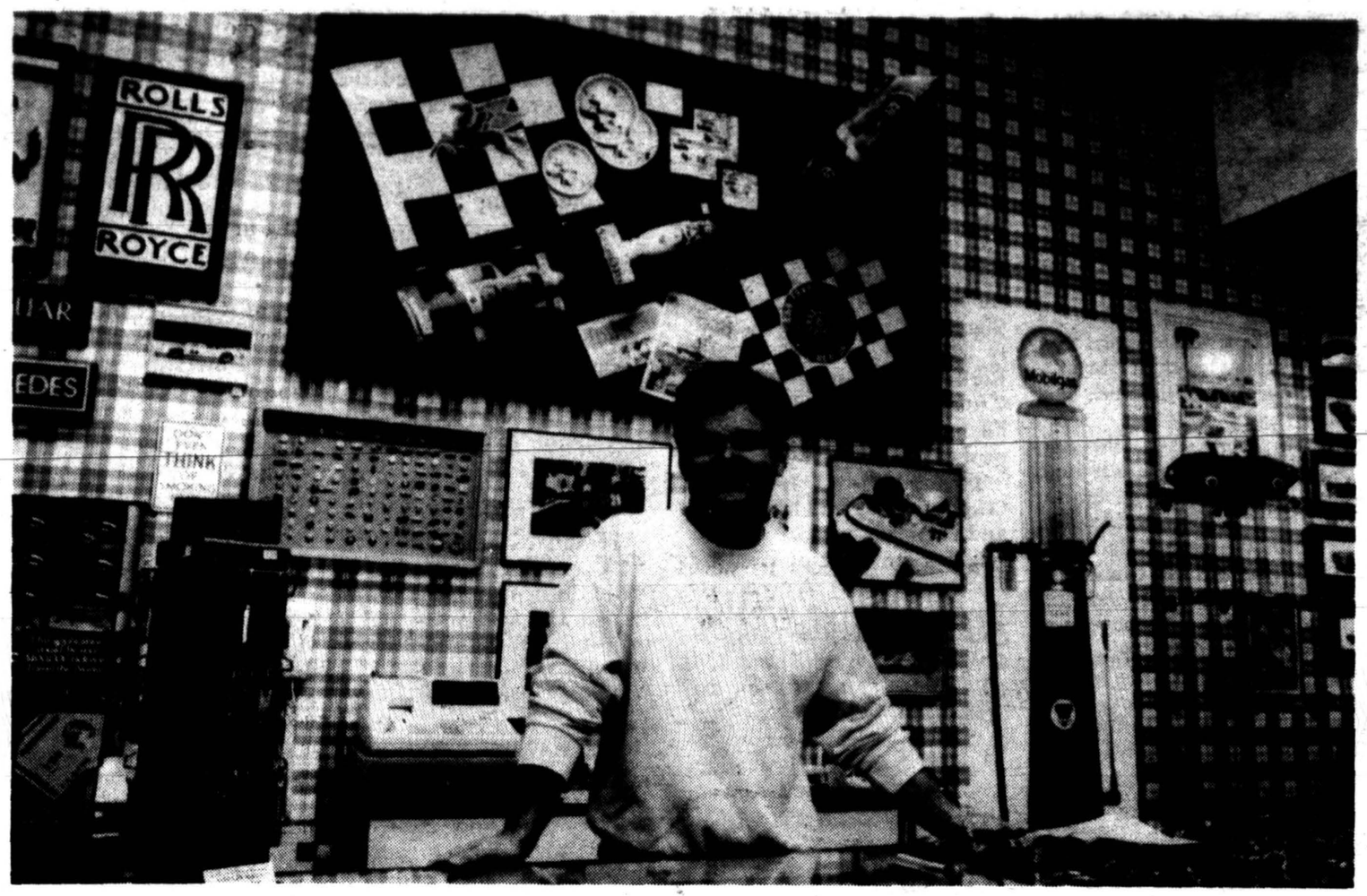
Included in the inventory, he said, are "orthopedically-designed chairs for the home or office" including recliners, rockers, beach chairs and massage chairs. They also have that rather interesting looking kneeling chair developed in Europe.

If that's not enough, he has cervical pillows, lumbar supports, vibrators and foot massagers.

Non-back health and fitness products are so diverse they include dental products, protein powder for gaining and losing weight, jump ropes and weight scales. For the more active fitness candidate there are swim goggles, aerobic weights and some exercise equipment.

The store even carries the Ice Man lunchbox which has an ice pack that can go into the freezer.

RELAXING WITH his feet up is Greg Horkey, owner of Armstrong & Harris on Junipero in the former location of Blackburn & Blackburn Coin Shop. Armstrong & Harris sells health items, with an emphasis on all kinds of products for the back. (Holly McFarland photo.)



ROCKY HARTER is looking forward to opening a second For Car Buffs Motor Boutique in The Mall on San Carlos between Ocean and Sixth. The main store in The Crossroads will also continue to sell automotive related gift items. (Holly McFarland photo.)

'On the Waterfront' shown at MPC

Saturday, May 30, the Monterey Peninsula College Film Gallery will present the classic film, *On the Waterfront*.

The drama stars Marlon Brando, Eva Marie Saint, Karl Malden, Lee J. Cobb and Rod Steiger. Brando won an Academy Award for his performance as the inarticulate longshoreman trying to help smash mob control of the waterfront.

Directed by Elia Kazan, the 1954 movie won eight Academy Awards and runs 108 minutes. It will be shown at 8 p.m. in the MPC main theater.

Admission is $3, $2 for senior citizens, or purchase a Film Society membership for $14.

Richard Brace designs shown

Throughout June the Carmel Foundation will exhibit abstract expressionistic works by Richard Brace. The foundation is located on Lincoln Street at Eighth Avenue in Carmel.

Poetry contest entries accepted

The World of Poetry is offering a $1,000 grand prize in its Great National Poetry Contest.

There is no entry fee, and poets may enter one poem only, 25 lines or less, on any subject, using any style. Deadline for entry is June 30. Winners will be announced on or before Aug. 30. A complete winner's list will be sent to all entrants.

Poems should be sent to World of Poetry, Dept. National, 2431 Stockton Blvd., Sacramento, CA 95817.

Martha Eppler's paintings shown

The City of Marina has recently inaugurated a series of art exhibits at city hall, 211 Hillcrest Ave., Marina.

Current exhibitor is Martha Eppler of Salinas, whose works include oil and watercolors. Her work can be viewed through July.

Libraries sponsor 'Mystery Mansion'

Each of the branches of the Monterey County Library will conduct a summer reading program called "Mystery Mansion." Pre-schoolers and grade school students will be able to collect characters to paste on their Mystery Mansion sheet.

There will also be a secondary game to guess the identities of the characters. Mystery Mansion starts on June 15 and runs through July 31. The Bookmobile and Books by Mail are also participating.

For more information contact your local county library or Youth Services Coordinator Sonia J. Church, 424-3244.

Youths can order summer bus pass

Riders age 18 or younger can purchase a Youth SummerPass good for unlimited rides all summer anywhere travelled by Monterey-Salinas Transit, from Big Sur to Watsonville.

Normally the equivalent three months worth of bus passes would cost $141. The Youth SummerPass costs just $35. To use the Youth SummerPass, riders must carry identification showing their age.

The pass is available at the following locations, in Carmel: Monterey Savings, Sixth and San Carlos; and Great Western Savings, Dolores and Seventh; in Monterey: Monterey Bible Bookstore, 487 Alvarado; Household Bank, 35 Bonifacio Plaza; Monterey Peninsula College Student Activities Office; Monterey-Salinas Transit, One Ryan Ranch Road; Fort Ord: Fort Ord Federal Credit Union Building, 4242 Gigling Road; Del Rey Oaks: Monte Mart, 815 Canyon Del Rey.

SEE THE REST OF CARMEL!

IF YOU get the feeling that Carmel-by-the-Sea is only Ocean Avenue, read on...

Inside Track Tours will take you on a 40 minute cassette tape-guided tour of twenty-six points of interest in and around Carmel. The cassette tape and map package direct your auto route through six enchanting miles of Carmel and vinicity, noting landmarks such as Robinson Jeffers' Tor House, points of interest like the Hog's Breath Inn, and the beautiful scenery you came here to enjoy. Your trip is accented by the music of local pianist Jonathon Lee as well as stories of old Carmel.

SO IF you are a visitor looking for the "rest of Carmel" or a local who wants to entertain your out-of-town guests, pick up the cassette tour of "Carmel-by-the-Sea," by Inside Track Tours, at:

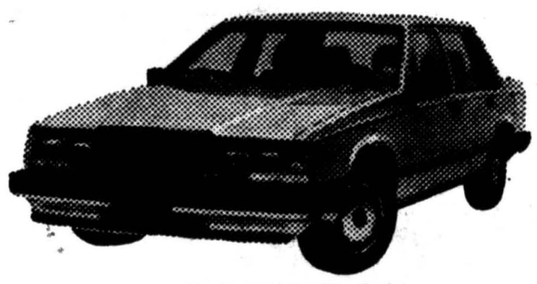
Books Inc.
Brentano's Books
Bruno's Market
Carmel Drugs
Fortier's Drugs
Fireplace Inn
Highlands Inn
La Playa Hotel
Nielsen Bros. Market
Pilgrims Way Bookstore
Thunderbird Book Shop
Tuck Box Restaurant

Monterey Y.M.C.A. Tourist Information Center

PRICE A VOLVO IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD.

240 DL $15,690
4 Door Manual Transmission

240 DL WAGON $16,180
5 Door Manual Transmission



740 GLE $20,695
4 Door Manual Transmission with Overdrive

760 TURBO $28,340
4 Door Automatic Transmission

A Volvo can do more than fall within your price range.* It can raise your expectations of what a car should be.

Because no matter which Volvo you buy, you're buying a car with a long history of safety engineering. And a reputation for durability that's nothing short of legendary.

So before you pay the same price for a car that offers less, stop by our showroom. And take a Volvo out for a drive around the neighborhood.

VOLVO
A car you can believe in.

*Manufacturer's suggested retail price on base models shown. Excluding taxes, options, dealer prep, destination charges and registration fees. Prices may change without notice.
© 1987 VOLVO NORTH AMERICA CORPORATION

SCANDIA VOLVO

"1986 Volvo Dealer of Excellence Award Winner"

Monterey 899-2441 — 1661 Del Monte, Seaside — **Salinas** 424-9977

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden
with CARE and
PATIENCE.
Clean-up and Hauling
GARDENING
"We measure up"
BY THE YARD
CALL Gay F. Baldwin 624-8647 ■ Mark S. Baldwin 646-1651
FREE ESTIMATES
We want to be your Yard and Garden People

Specializing in handcrafted Teddy Bears
created by West Coast Artists. Other Bear necessities
include Teddy Jewelry, Teddy Books and much, much more!
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th • 624-5509

David M. Durmedy Ronald H. Siebe
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory
OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

OBITUARIES

Walter Cranston

A private Mass of Christian burial was recited May 13 at San Carlos Cathedral for Walter Cranston of Pebble Beach, who died May 11 at Community Hospital. He was 83.

Born April 23, 1904 in Baker, Ore., he graduated from the University of Idaho in 1927 with honors. He had lived on the peninsula since 1974. He was a Chevrolet dealer from 1931 to 1954 in Boise, Idaho, and had been a sales representative for General Motors.

His memberships included the Monterey Peninsula Country Club and San Carlos Catholic Church parish.

Survivors include his wife, Cecile; a daughter, Margaret Funsten of San Francisco; three sons, Robert of Foster City, Walter Jr. of Lockford, and John of Los Altos; nine grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.

Ruth M. Taylor

Ruth Melsome Taylor of Carmel, a retired nurse, died April 28 at the home of her son in Astoria, Ore. She was 84.

Born March 24, 1903 in San Francisco, the daughter of a ferry-boat captain, William Melsome, she was raised in Berkeley and Los Altos. She often spent summers in Carmel with her family.

She was a graduate of Stanford University and an instructor at Stanford's School of Nursing. Through the late 1930s she worked as the refinery nurse for C&H Sugar in Crockett. In the early 1940s, she worked for the Berkeley chapter of the Red Cross, then joined her late husband, Hugh, a civilian, in post-World War II Germany.

From 1947 to 1953, she taught nursing and home care and headed major refugee relief programs sponsored by the German-American Women's Club in Frankfurt and Heidelberg. In 1956 she was assigned by the U.S. Army hospital in Munich to Operation Safe Haven, the program which brought refugees from the Hungarian revolt to the United States. She retired to Carmel in 1967, and for many years did volunteer work there in the Red Cross blood drives.

Survivors include two sons, Will of San Francisco, and Claxton of Astoria, Ore., and three grandchildren. Her husband died in 1972.

Plans for a memorial service in Carmel will be announced later.

William M. Gaston

A memorial service took place May 23 at the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel, followed by the scattering of ashes at sea, for William M. Gaston, a former resident of the Monterey Peninsula, who died May 13 in a convalescent hospital in Sioux City, Iowa. He was 82.

Born July 29, 1904 in Erie, Kan., he graduated from Baker University in Baldwin, Kan. in 1926 and joined the B.F. Goodrich Co. in St. Louis. He worked in sales and management for the firm in Akron, Kansas City and New York City.

During World War II, after attending Princeton University, he was commissioned as a lieutenant commander in the U.S. Navy and served as commander of Waianai Naval Amphibious Training Base in the Hawaiian Islands. In 1959 he was named president of B.F. Goodrich Co. Brazil S.A. in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

He moved to Carmel in 1967, residing there and in Pebble Beach until the death of his wife, Sally, in 1983, when he moved to Sioux City.

He was a member of the Carmel Kiwanis Club, Monterey Elks Lodge, the Church of the Wayfarer and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, and was active in civic and social organizations throughout the peninsula.

Survivors include a daughter, Joan Waitt of Sioux City; a son, Clifford of Monterey; and a stepson, Pryor Lorraine of Middleburg, Pa.; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the William M. Gaston Memorial Fund, care of the Boys and Girls Home, 2610 Douglas St., Sioux City, Iowa 51104.

Nicholas Biersteker

Rosary was recited May 17 at Paul Mortuary Chapel, and Memorial Mass was celebrated May 18 at the Presidio of Monterey Chapel, for retired Army Lt. Col. Nicholas C. Biersteker, a Pebble Beach resident since 1961, who died May 13 at Community Hospital. He was 74.

Born Sept. 2, 1912 in Little Chute, Wis., he served in the Army for 27 years. During World War II he served with the 757th Tank Battalion in North Africa and Italy.

His service awards include the Bronze Star Medal, the French Croix de Guerre, the American Defense Service Medal and many others.

He was a member of St. Angela's Catholic Church.

Survivors include a son, Nick of Monterey; two daughters, Nancy Jane Biersteker of Pacific Grove and Patricia Biersteker-Weaver of Carmel Valley; two sisters, Bettey Hansen and Alice Grissman, both of Kaukauna, Wis.; and four brothers, Neil and Terry, both of Kaukauna, Joe of Greenville, S.C., and John of Columbus, Ohio. His wife, Charlotte, died in December 1984.

Private burial, with full military honors, took place at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the American Lung Association or to the American Heart Association.

Anne F. Spencer

Private services took place for Anne F. Spencer of Carmel, who died May 10 at Community Hospital. She was 58.

Born March 1, 1929 in New Haven, Conn., she came to Carmel two years ago. She had been in real estate sales for 10 years.

She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College in Holyoke, Mass., and was a member of the Church of Religious Science in Massachusetts and Carmel.

Survivors include two daughters, Sandra Lambert of Berkeley, and Virginia Fogg of Carmel; a son, David Lambert of Tahoe Vista; two brothers, John Fraser of Woodbridge, Conn., and Donald Fraser of New Haven, and two grandchildren.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, with ashes scattered at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Memorial contributions are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

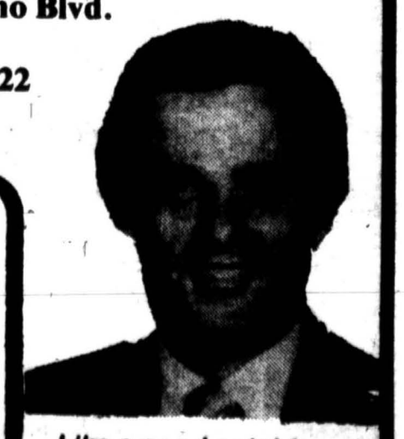
Mid-State
Painting Co.
Over a decade of quality service
Gregory Thomas Moen
(408) 375-9945 Lic. No. 318049
See our ad in the Service Directory

Mid-Week Madness at Hotel Savoy
San Francisco's Finest Victorian Hotel
Coming to the City during the week?
$26.50 per person
Double Occupancy
Sunday thru Thursday
• 2½ blocks from Union Square
• Old World Charm, Style & Services
Expires June 30, 1987
For reservations call:
Calif. 800-622-0553
USA 800-227-4223

Hotel Savoy
Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary St. • San Francisco, CA 94102

ELECTRICAL service
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

"See me for all your family insurance needs."
Barney J. Bellici
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466



STATE FARM
Auto
Life
Fire
INSURANCE
Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, May 31

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Robert Fosse will celebrate the Eucharist and preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. service. Father Jeffrey Cave will celebrate and Father Fosse will preach at the 10 a.m. service. Father Fosse will celebrate and preach at the 5:30 p.m. service.

Sunday School is at 9 a.m. for sixth-grade and above, 10 a.m. for primary and intermediate grades. Coffee hour follows both services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon *Wiping the Slate Clean,* Matt. 6:12-15, at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Evening Bible Study at 6 p.m. Romans 15:14-33.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Dr. John-Paul Beaudoin will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Church school and adult education at 10 a.m. Child care provided at both hours.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m. Patricia-Alyce Parker, minister, will preach the sermon.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Ancient and Modern Necromancy,* alias *Mesmerism and Hynotism Denounced* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

Guest speaker, Dr. William Dyrness, Professor of Theology at New College, Berkeley, will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Music by the Chancel Choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services.

Sunday School is at 10 a.m., with nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Where Do We Go From Here?* Acts 1:6-8, at the 9:30 a.m. service. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class 10:45 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

The Rev. Fred Keip will deliver the sermon *Sowing Seeds of Kindness* (a sermon on learning from legends, with a presentation by the children) at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Religious education hour at 9:30 a.m. for children and "Polestar" for adults.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care provided for one hour only from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Abundance is Now* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church is at 10 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Mr. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 10 a.m. service at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel. Annual Scholarships awarded.

Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

The rite word

CARMEL ROTARY CLUB, LA PLAYA HOTEL
May 26, 1983 The Carmel Pine Cone/CV Outlook

Oh Almighty and Eternal God, be pleased to bless this food to our use, and to bless us all to Thy service. Help us to see Thy truths clearly and to avoid self deception and double talk, especially to Thee.

Before and during World War I, I had a friend, Dr. Joap Wilderbeek of Eindhoven, North Brabant, in the Netherlands.

When he was at loss for a word he invented one, or he would call the word, "dingus." For example, if he wanted a teaspoon he would say, "hand me the dingus in the teetoffel."

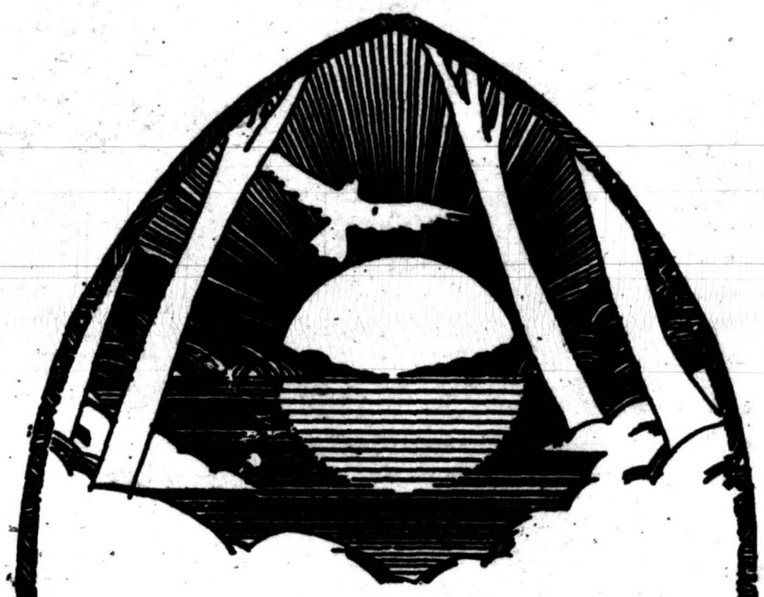
Many of us use "sniglets" when we pray for fear we might make a serious committment to God's law of love to Him and of our neighbor. After all, isn't it easier to "spadoodle" than to "servapalado." This is not the new Rotary motto, but for many of us it might as well be. It is, I repeat, easier to "spadoodle" than to "servapalado." Amen.

WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?

YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30), Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.
Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.
Rio Road

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister: Dr. G. Raymond Campbell.
Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula
Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.
Nursery care is provided.
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

Emmanuel Fellowship
a Foursquare Church
Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.
778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery. Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.
Pastor Bill Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
near Schulte Road
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship
"A church where Jesus is Lord!"
Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert; Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.
Mission & 8th
624-7153

The Reading Game®

wins for students of all ages ...

. . . with individualized, prescriptive programs that concentrate on building skills, confidence, and enjoyment for
- Basic and Advanced Reading
- Basic Math

. . . with small group instruction in SAT Preparation: comprehensive verbal and math review, plus test-taking strategies that score!

. . . with Speed Reading: triple your original speed and learn the most efficient, effective methods for reading business and student materials, skimming/scanning, and pleasure reading.

Build solid skills at The Reading Game: your competitive edge.

Start today. Call for a free professional consultation and a tour of our center.
Monterey · 200 Camino Aguajito, 202 · 408/372-2090

An independently owned franchise

Mediterranean Market

Gourmet Delicacies From Around the World...

CATERING
PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
Meats • Cheeses

Corner Ocean Ave. & Mission St.
Carmel-by-the-Sea • **624-2022**

Housing sought for Bach musicians

Housing donors for the Carmel Bach Festival have the opportunity to host one of the festival's many out-of-town musicians. Fifty members of the orchestra and 35 members of the chorale come to Carmel from around the country to perform in this renowned festival to which Carmel has played host for 50 years. This year musicians arrive July 1 to begin rehearsals and stay through Aug. 2.

Housing donations vary from offering a room and bath in a private home to offering an entire house of any size to house many musicians. Since musicians are busy with all-day rehearsals and evening performances, they are undemanding guests.

For further information, contact Nana Faridany at the Carmel Bach Festival office, 624-1521.

Western dance classes resume

The Monterey and Salinas recreation departments sponsor classes that teach a variety of Western dance steps, including slappin' leather, western swing, two-step, 14-step and more.

The entire family is invited to participate in any of the programs. In Salinas, come any Tuesday at 6:30 p.m. to the Salinas Community Center, 940 N. Main St. New Salinas prices are $20 a month for adults, $12 a month for age 13 to 18 and $8 a month for children 12 and under.

In Monterey, classes begin Monday, June 1 at the Monterey Recreation Center, 777 Pearl St. Pre-registration is required.

For more information, call 625-2092 or 646-3873.

'Wise Blood' screened in Monterey

The Monterey Institute International Film Series will screen *Wise Blood* on Wednesday, June 3.

John Huston directs *Wise Blood*, a 1980 film from the novel by Flannery O' Connor. *Wise Blood* is about the bizaare attempts of Hazel Motes to escape from his childhood of hellfire and fundamentalist teachings. To do this he sets up his own "church without Christ" where "the blind don't see, the lame don't walk and what's dead stays that way." Brad Dourif and Ned Beatty co-star.

The film will begin at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students and $2.75 for senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Swami lectures on divine love

Shree Swami Prakashanand Saraswati will present a lecture on "Divine Love Consciousness" at Cherry Hall in Carmel. The program will begin at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, June 3 at the hall, located at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel. For further information, call 688-6590.

Nightingale follows his own success formula

By ANNE PAPINEAU

WHEN EARL Nightingale was a child growing up during the Depression in Long Beach, he already had two goals that would guide him for a lifetime.

"I wanted to become a professional writer because I was an omnivorous reader. My other goal was to find out what makes the difference between people who succeed and people who fail," he explains.

Today, at an age when many people are savoring their retirement, Nightingale is touring the country promoting his latest book, *Earl Nightingale's Greatest Discovery: The Strangest Secret ... Revisited.* In 1986 he was

ARTS & LEISURE

inducted into the Radio Hall of Fame. He maintains homes in Carmel Valley and in Paradise Valley, Ariz. And he is chairman of an audio publishing business.

Nightingale appears to have remained true to the goals he set for himself as a 12-year-old.

A veteran of the Golden Age of Radio, Nightingale is perhaps best-known for his internationally-syndicated radio program, "Our Changing World," in which he relates inspiring stories of perseverance and achievement.

His radio days go back to the 1940s. In the early '50s he was Sky King on a children's adventure show. Mike Wallace, better known today as a correspondent for "60 Minutes," did the peanut butter commercials during "Sky King."

But before success Nightingale experienced a childhood "at the wrong end of the Depression."

"I was deeply impressed by the Depression," he says, recalling his youth. "It was a sociological calamity I found extremely interesting. We were very poor. My mother had to support us three boys by herself. It was a tough job."

Nightingale entered the U.S. Marine Corps. In 1945, while serving as a Marine Corps instructor at Jacksonville, N.C., he found work at a local radio station. Nightingale appreciated the break.

"Radio is a very interesting and most rewarding medium," he notes. "It's the most ubiquitous."

He stuck with it. In 1949 he was hired by CBS in Chicago, and the following year he resigned to broadcast his own show from WGN.

"My program has always been about people and what they do and don't do — human development. I've been fascinated by human beings since I was a kid."

Nightingale became familiar to kids as the voice of Sky King from 1950 to 1954, when it was a network ratings leader.

The author of *Earl Nightingale's Greatest Discovery* said that he discovered the secret of success at age 29, when he was working for CBS.

"It's also the secret of failure," he says in a distinctively husky voice. "I discovered that in all the philosophies and religions I'd studied there was a unified thread that kept appearing again and again. The thread that kept appearing was simply that we become what we think about.

"I realized I could control my thinking, therefore I could control my future."

Nightingale continued to take steps to direct his future. In 1956 he wrote and recorded "The Strangest Secret." It became the first spoken-word record to sell more than a million copies. It is still available on both audiocassette and videocassette.

Instrumental in the audio publishing industry, Nightingale is chairman of the Chicago-based Nightingale-Conant Corp.

"We've found there are a lot of people who don't have time to read but have time to listen to a taped cassette," he explains. "They have time to listen while in the car, getting dressed, exercising. By putting material on cassettes we made it available to a missing culture that could develop the mind while coping with modern society."

In addition to his own titles, Nightingale's company also publishes audiocassettes by Jane Fonda, financial advisor Venita Van Caspel, cookie entrepreneur Wally "Famous" Amos and others.

"We cross the whole spectrum of human interest," he says.

Nightingale and his wife, Diana, spend summers at their home on the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. Both golf enthusiasts, they enjoy travelling and playing courses around the world.

In Carmel Valley, Nightingale keeps a library of books that are inspiring to him.

"My heroes are all lined up. One of my favorites is the poet, Robinson Jeffers. I love his poetry."

Having completed his latest book, Nightingale is touring the country promoting it. He admits that writing "is very hard work."

"I love to write after I've written. Putting one's posterior to the chair and sitting at the typewriter for hour after hour is a very difficult thing to do. But I have over 150 books on the English language alone. English is marvelous. It's got over 650,000 words."

'I realized I could control my thinking therefore I could control my future.'

Nightingale maintains that he would like to write another book — "maybe two or three."

He does indeed appear to be true to the credo he expresses in books and on cassette.

According to Nightingale, "If we have a clear-cut and interesting goal we want very much to reach and to which we are completely dedicated, we'll reach it."

EARL NIGHTINGALE, a part-time resident of Carmel Valley, has distinguished himself in the fields of publishing, radio and audio publishing. Inducted into the Radio Hall of Fame last year, he created the internationally-syndicated radio program, "Our Changing World."

Los Angeles choreographer joins Frohman Academy program

THE FROHMAN ACADEMY For Musical Theatre Education has hired L.A. based film/television choregrapher Mari Winsor as guest "artist-in-residence" for the school's fourth annual Summer Young People's Musical Theatre Camp.

Winsor recently appeared in Michael Jackson's new video *Chicago Nights* and has choregraphed videos for such stars as Huey Lewis and the News (*Heart and Soul)* and Eddie Money (*Club Michele).*

She choreographed Vanessa Williams in an episode of *"Partners in Crime"* and danced for Otis Sallid in the feature film *Death Spa.* She received the San Francisco Critics' Circle Award for her choreography of "Doo Wop" in 1982 and was seen in the hit Los Angeles production of *A Night For Dancing.*

Winsor will participate for two weeks in the academy's summer program. She will hold jazz dance classes for advanced Frohman students and choreograph a number that will be featured in the program's salute to the 1960s titled *Good Vibrations.* She has studied jazz dance with such teachers as Hinton Battle and ballet with Alonzo King and Barbara Cole.

"The Frohman Academy believes strongly in offering our students the experience of guest professional artists who work in the field," stated Mikel Pippi, executive director. "This gives them the benefit of these artist's training and allows the artist to pass on to a new generation a love for musical theater."

Other guest instructors in dance that have participated in Frohman Academy summer and in-school programs include Carlton Johnson (choreographer *The Whiz*), Larry Fuller (choreographer *Evita* and *Time*), Otis Sallid (choreographer for the film *Girls Just Want to Have Fun*) and Ethel Martin (Jack Cole protege and choreographer for the film *A Funny Thing Happened On The Way To The Forum*).

MARI WINSOR will join the Frohman Academy as guest "artist-in-residence" this summer.

The Academy's Young People's Musical Theatre Camp features daily training in all aspects of musical theater (acting, singing, instrumental music, dance, makeup, costuming and theater history). For information call Gloria Elber, program administrator at 625-9900.

Bach Festival banners unfurled early at Marjorie Evans Gallery

CARMEL BACH Festival banners from past years, researched, designed and created by Nancy Morrow and Melissa Lofton go on display Monday, June 1 through July 31, in the Marjorie Evans Gallery at the north end of Sunset Center in Carmel.

The pageantry of the memorial Bach Concerts in historic Carmel Mission has been enhanced by these banners since 1981.

Symbols of power, lions and eagles, appear on many of the banners, reflecting the owners' desires to proclaim their achievements. Like ancient totem poles, these banners express a profound human desire to partake of the power of the lion or the majesty of the eagle.

Each banner is based on an authentic coat of arms or heraldic design associated with the composers involved in the concerts. Each element of the designs has a history and represents an award, a marriage, an inheritance, a fortune made or a kingdom won.

Familiar designs appearing on many of the Bach banners are the running red lions of England, the rampant red lions of Scotland, the purple lion of the ancient Spanish Kingdom of Laon, the castles of Castile, the eagles of Germany and Rome, the crowns of Sweden, the triple crowns of the popes, the fleur de lis of France, the cross of Jerusalem and the Maltese Cross.

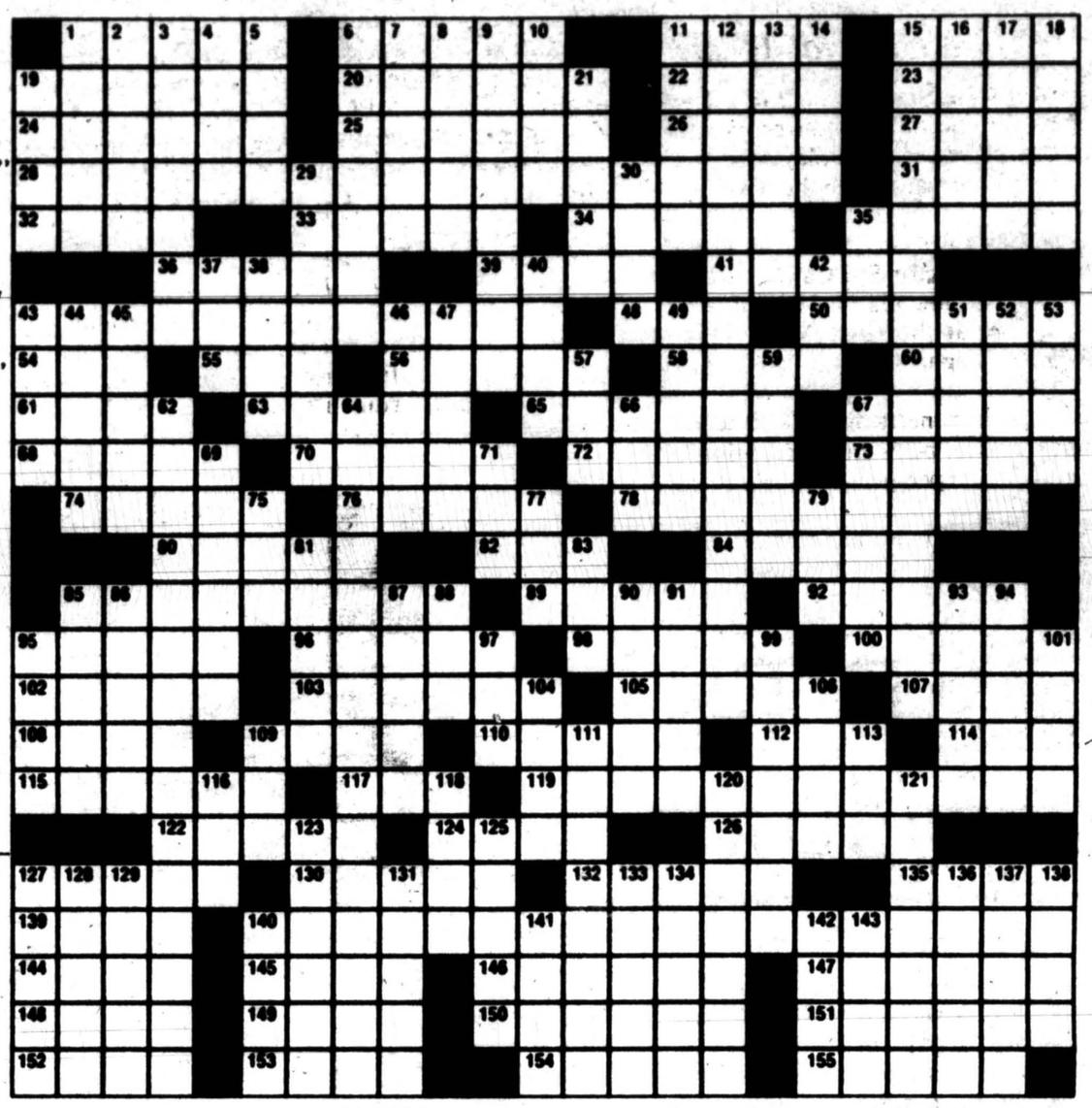
Less familiar are the red gryphen of Pomerania, the white eagle of Bohemia, the double headed Byzantine eagle, the pomegranate of Granada, the barred rampant lion of Bavaria and the surprising red and white checked eagle of Moravia, an an-

Continued on page 41

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Whozoo

BY STANLEY GLASS/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska



ACROSS

1 Natterjacks
6 "The Lament of ——": Byron
11 Put away
15 Type of board
19 Latin quarter
20 Glorify
22 Rent
23 Jug
24 Overjoys
25 Brick structures
26 "Rock of ——"
27 Part of a casa
28 Theodore
31 —— the Red
32 To be, to Tiberius
33 Change the reading of
34 Tinker's pivot man
35 Total
36 Way up
39 Pro's foe
41 Horn: Comb. form
43 Rich
48 Diamond ——
50 Actually
54 Speed meas.
55 Swedish river
56 Halloween choice
58 Furnish
60 Czech river
61 Melville protagonist
63 Type of race
65 "La ——" (song about a dove)
67 Wheel supports
68 Without
70 Greek or Caesar
72 Kind of closet
73 Sound like rusted hinges
74 Loot
76 Jeans material
78 Saharan hazard
80 Questionable
82 Young seal
84 Mosconi maneuver
85 Type of desk tray
89 Canadian peninsula
92 Protection
95 Fur piece
96 —— Janeiro
98 Indonesian island
100 Ecological sequences
102 Acclaim
103 For an interim
105 Old Normandy's capital
107 Calif. city
108 Damascene, e.g.
109 Mortar carriers
110 "Le Baiser" sculptor
112 Sound in a bowl
114 One of the Bobbsey twins
115 Actress Mercouri
117 Gastineau is one
119 Huey
122 Cow catcher
124 Homophone for rose
126 Gem of the Mountains
127 "Jarnegan" author: 1925
130 Kipling's "Soldiers ——"
132 Aquatic bird
135 Flutie, e.g.
139 Of the ear
140 Charles
144 Barcelona boy
145 —— dixit
146 Part of "ROY G. BIV"
147 Queen of detectives
148 Sewed up
149 Contemporaries of Durants
150 Early Jewish sect
151 Capote's "Other —— . . ."
152 Grant once given to Hollywood
153 Medieval serf
154 Heads, in Le Havre
155 Wane

DOWN

1 Slope
2 Ordeals for would-be Ph.D.'s
3 Natural
4 Per ——
5 B-minus
6 Come-ons
7 Llama's habitat
8 Dinah
9 Planned destruction
10 Kind of strut
11 Whittle
12 Georges
13 Menacing phrase
14 Fields's Little Chickadee
15 Erwin
16 Cognizant
17 Memento
18 Tout's milieu
19 Daniels or Rebozo
21 Certain Caucasian
29 Troupials
30 Ponerologist's topic
35 Faint
37 Bandleader Weems
38 Kanten
40 A tide
42 Free (of)
43 Pharmacist's measure
44 Fabled biblical land
45 Arabian Sea native
46 Hackneyed
47 Indo-European
49 Actress Massey
51 Freud associate
52 Top group
53 Type of force
57 Former chess champ
59 —— Devi, Indian mountain
62 William
64 Claudia
66 Lily, in Lille
67 Histrions
69 Deli's requisite
71 Plunge
75 Native of N Canada
77 Phiz
79 Madrid Mrs.
81 Speechless comedian
83 Campaign lobbying org.
85 Squirrel away
86 Like a fugue
87 Lax
88 Summertime in N.Y.
90 Small finch
91 Antler part
93 Me. college town
94 V-shaped fortress
95 Fake
97 Shelley's always
99 City NE of New Haven
101 Campus activity
104 Pepe le ——
106 Houston-based agcy.
109 Owns
111 Reveal
113 L.B.J.'s V.P.
116 Vote against
118 Dita or poon
120 Things with limits
121 A bellflower
123 Steplike excavations
125 Lift with effort
127 Stimulant
128 City on the Mohawk
129 Grease pencil
131 A.F.B. in Tex.
133 Get a new tenant
134 Awl, in Arles
136 Upright
137 Jibe
138 "Welsh Ballads" author
140 Milanese money
141 Essence
142 Good Hindu spirit
143 Unstructured mass

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 39

At The Gold Fork, a friendly, relaxed atmosphere prevails, as a background for superb continental cuisine and service.

Here you'll find hospitality reminiscent of Old Carmel. So call us now— we'll reserve a warm and cozy place for you to enjoy these delights.

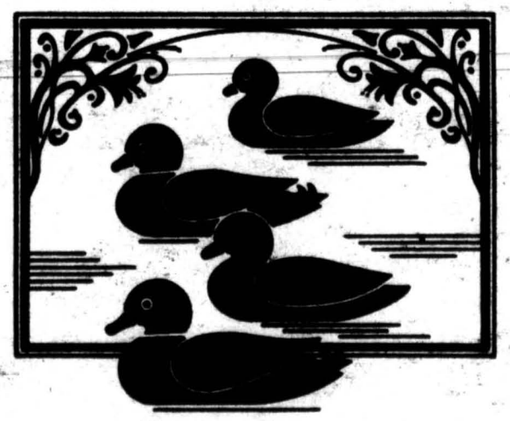
The Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

For Early Diners, a Golden Dining Opportunity at Special Prices.
5-6:30 Daily • Closed Monday
reservations recommended

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569

TONIGHT SAVOR THE PLEASURES OF THE COVEY



Presenting the finest, freshest Continental cuisine... with a California touch.
At Quail Lodge 3-1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested.
(408) 624-1581

THE COVEY RESTAURANT at QUAIL LODGE

ON STAGE

'The Normal Heart

The GroveMont Theater and the **Poetic Drama Institute** will present Larry Kramer's thought-provoking drama about AIDS, *The Normal Heart*. The play will open Saturday, May 30 in a benefit performance for the Monterey County AIDS Project.

The Normal Heart will be directed by Rosamond Goodrich, and will feature local actor Sid Cato.

Discount previews are planned for 8 p.m. Thursday and Friday, May 28-29, at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Preview admission is $5.

The opening night benefit on May 30 will include wine and hors d'oeuvres and a post-show reception with the actors. Benefit tickets are $20 per person, $15 for students with valid ID.

The Normal Heart will also have a matinee performance at 2 p.m. Sunday, May 31.

Regular run admission is $8.50 general on Thursdays and Sundays, and $7 for students, seniors and military. Friday and Saturday admission is $1 more. During the run, $1 of every ticket will go towards the AIDS Project.

For advance tickets, call 649-5561. For reservations, call 649-6852.

•

Dracula: The Musical?

A spoof of the Dracula legend in which all of the familiar characters are given a chance to sing and dance, *Dracula: The Musical?* opens Saturday, May 30 at the New Wharf Theatre in Monterey.

The musical is staged by **The Frohman Academy** in association with **The American Musical Theatre Festival, Inc.** Mikel Pippi directs the comedic work by Rick Abbot, which also features music direction by Barney Hulse, choreography by Gloria Elber and set designs by Larry Ayo.

The cast includes Jay Ostby as Dracula, Leila Knight as Mina, Larry Ayo as Renfield, Rich Hughett as Van Helsing, Eleanor Wylde as Nelly, Dorothy Scardina as Sophie and Gina Welch as Bu Bu Badoop.

The New Wharf Theatre is located at the end of Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Saturday and 7:30 p.m. Sunday, May 30-31. Tickets are $11.50 Saturday and $9 Sunday. Senior citizen, student and group discounts are available. For reservations, call 649-2332 or 649-5561.

Night of the Iguana

The Monterey Peninsula College Main Stage, transformed into a Mexican rain forest, is the locale for Tennessee Williams' *Night of the Iguana*. Peter Nyberg directs the production, which features sets designed by Dan Beck.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays, with performances at 2 and 7:30 p.m. on Sundays through June 6.

Tickets are $8 general. Reservations are available through the MPC box office, open 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesdays through Saturdays, 646-4213, or call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

•

Sweeney Todd — The Barber

The melodramatic story of a man's greed and madness, *Sweeney Todd — The Barber*, plays at **California's First Theatre**.

The theater, which is the oldest in the state, is located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey. Final performances for this run will be staged at 8:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, May 29-30.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916 between 1 and 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and between 1 p.m. and showtime Fridays and Saturdays.

•

On the Razzle

Turn-of-the-century Vienna is the setting for Tom Stoppard's satiric farce, *On the Razzle*. The comedic piece, which leans heavily on language games and mistaken identities, will be staged by the **Carmel High School Players.**

Diana Hardy directs *On the Razzle*. The farce focuses on two shop boys who seek a chance to escape to the city for a day's fun. Their employer has gone into the city to enjoy an engagement supper with his fiancee, Madame Knorr; and their employer's niece has seized the opportunity to elope with her fiance. Unfortunately each of the principals ends up at the same restaurant.

Curtain is at 7 p.m. Wednesday through Friday, June 3-5, in Room 2 at Carmel High School. Admission is $3 for adults, $2 for students.

Brotherly confrontation

NED WEEKS (Sid Cato, left) confronts his brother (Ron Cohen), with accusations of bigotry in *The Normal Heart*. The drama will open Saturday, May 30, with a benefit performance for the Monterey County AIDS Project. For ticket information, call 649-5561.

DEL DE VAUGHNS SINCE 1953

34th Anniversary Menu

Dinners include Cheese Fondue, Green Mock Turtle Soup with Sherry Accent, Rice or Baked Potato with Herb Butter.

SPECIAL MENU SERVED
TUES.-SUN. 5:00-6:00 P.M.

N.Y. Steak $13.95
Lobster Thermidor $14.50
Sand Dabs $9.75
Sweetbreads $10.50
BBQ Ribs $9.95
Sole Felipe $9.95

Please call 372-2141, ext. 6 654 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY
FULL BAR • PREMIUM BRANDS

THE PEOPLE, THE PLACE... AT Hammerheads
A GASTRONOMICAL EXPERIENCE
LUNCH • SUNDAY BRUNCH
DELECTABLE DINNERS FROM 5-11
COCKTAILS & COFFEE & CAPPUCINO
OUTRAGEOUS CHOCOHOLIC BAR 'TIL MIDNIGHT
414 CALLE PRINCIPAL • MONTEREY
373-3116

LA PLAYA!

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Camino Real at Eighth
Carmel-By-The-Sea

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY

come take a peek
at the CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY
SPEAKEASY
SATURDAY • MAY 30, 1987
8:00-11:00 PM
CROSSROADS MALL
For information 624-5068
SWING FEVER ORCHESTRA
Miss Joan Fontaine, Honorary Chairperson
★ Casino Games ★ Valuable Prizes ★ Twenties Costume Optional

THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

MPC stages 'Night of the Iguana'

TENNESSEE WILLIAMS' last really significant play is *Night of the Iguana*, a torrid psychosexual drama first produced in 1961 and made into a film in 1964 starring Richard Burton. Even in these jaded times, the play survives with much of its power intact. The topicality of a play about a defrocked minister in the light of the current PTL "Pearlygate" affair adds another dimension to this staging. Although T. Lawrence Shannon is no Jim Bakker, show business of a sort is one of their mutual interests: Bakker runs a religious theme park, Lawrence is a tour guide for Blake's Tours (still a leader and mentor when we meet him at the Costa Verde "Resort" in Puerto Barrio, Mexico.)

He has a troupe of 11 teachers from Baptist Female College of Blowing Rock, Texas in his bus. He has forced them to come to this resort run by a friend; he is accused of seducing the 16-year-old daughter of one teacher, and he has came to Costa Verde to collapse. "Why does he always come here to crack up?" asks Maxine, the manager.

In Shannon, Larry Welch has a vehicle that lets him use his awesome energy in a variety of ways. Between disputation, oratory, and exhortation he runs the gamut of his considerable skills. Some may prefer a more pensive, more modulated Shannon, but the author called for a "wild-eyed" character, a "black Irish" temperament. Welch conveys those qualities excellently.

Shannon has been defrocked because once before he was accused of seducing a young lady, as well as preaching heresy, and was locked out of his church. He is now being pursued by his earthy old friend Maxine, an "inconsolable" widow (of two weeks standing) and Hannah, a woman of dignity and grace (who could make something out of him if such things were possible.)

The body of the play deals with the war in his soul between his two alternatives. In the end, he substitutes himself symbolically for the iguana that was being fattened for the table. He lets it go at Hannah's request and then goes off with Maxine.

There are other nice touches like that throughout the play. For instance, when Shannon tries to put on his clerical collar, it won't stay because of a frayed buttonhole, reinforcing his fall from grace. His employer, "Blake's Tours," reminds us of the religious visionary William Blake and suggests the kind of tours Shannon may have tried to inflict on his charges.

The other key players are also very good. Nancy Kocher does such a superb rendering as Judith Fellowes, a sort of "bulwark of Blowing Rock," that it's hard for me to imagine a better way to play that role. In her battles with the Reverend, she attacks incessantly, gives no quarter, and brings about the necessary ruination of his career as a tour guide. Anyone who can make Larry Welch appear to cower on stage has done a formidable thing.

Monica Lavelle plays Hannah Jelkes, the "pushing 40" spinster who, as she shepherds her "97-years-young" father around, brings such a convincing sense of quiet dignity to her role that we can almost overlook the impossibility of a script that requires her to be pushing a nonagenarian around a tropical jungle in a wheelchair. Hannah is clearly who Shannon should be interested in in the best of all possible worlds. They become spiritually close for a moment, but no more.

Jonathan Coffin (Nonno), Hannah's grandfather, is the "oldest living practicing poet." He can no longer see to read or write, so he must memorize his poems as he creates them. He has vowed to finish his current poem before he dies. Harrison Shields plays the role with a purity of purpose that is admirable.

Who Shannon does get is the recently widowed Maxine Faulk, proprietess of the Costa Verde. Maxine is played with sassy cynicism by Dorian Ellis. Maxine circles the wounded Shannon, ready to pounce, as he loses all alternatives to settling down and becoming Maxine's star boarder.

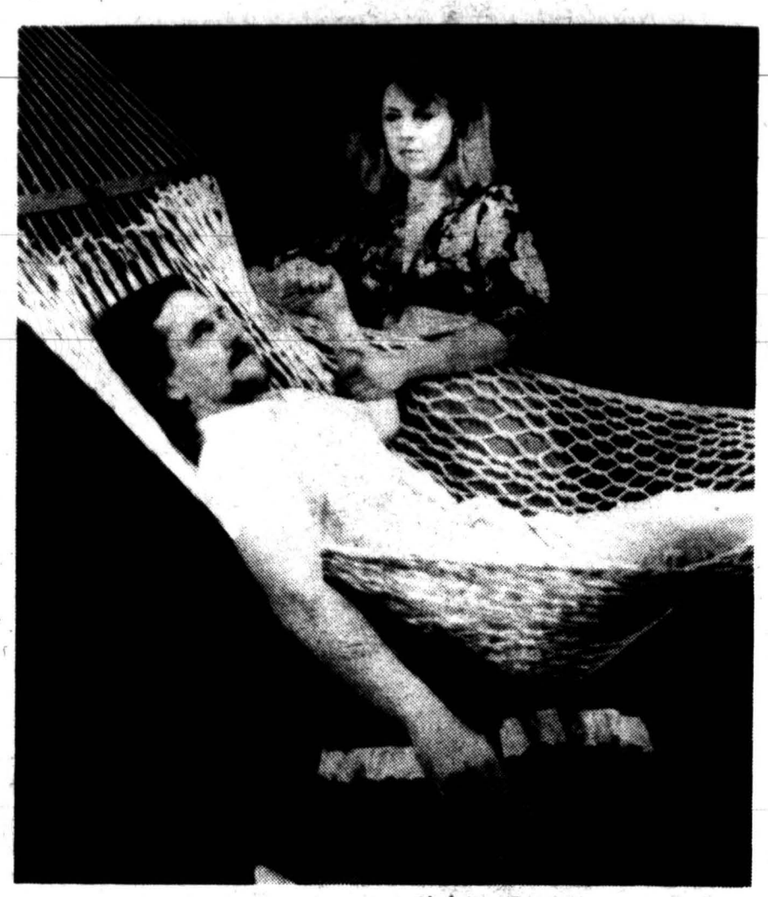
Bill Lindsay, who played Franz Joseph in MPC's Amadeus, had the cameo role of Jake Latta, the rival tour guide who has the task of relieving Shannon of his bus key and his Baptist females. Lindsay gives a good display of piranha behavior as Shannon's misfortune becomes his good fortune.

A Canadian family is also staying at the resort. They serve as a chorus of mainstream attitudes that comment quizzically at various points on the curious goings-on. It is interesting to note that in the original Broadway version of the play, the action takes place in 1940 during the Battle of Britain, and the author specified a German family — the Fahrenkopfs ("travel heads"). They are described as Nazis, arms manufacturers, and are parodied as fat burghers on holiday.

Constance Gamiere's costumes are very appropriate and here contain some excellent comic touches as in the provocative parody of a sexy outfit that the young vamp Charlotte wears and the tacky beach garb worn by the Canadians.

The set by D. Thomas Beck is impressive, spilling over the confines of the stage and thrusting us into the steaming Mexican jungle. The only drawback was in one of the special effects: the dripping rain in the rain barrel after the storm. This novel effect got so loud at one point it drowned out the dialogue.

Night of the Iguana plays Thursdays through Sundays in the Main Theater at Monterey Peninsula College nightly at 8. Exceptions are Sunday matinees at 2 p.m. and evening curtains at 7:30 p.m. The play ends June 6th.



Wasted life

THE REV. Shannon (Larry Welch) lies in a hammock suffering from a neurotic eccentricity and feverish exaltation of his wasted life, while Maxine (Dorian Ellis) calls her erotic pet to his duty in a scene from the Monterey Peninsula College production of *Night of the Iguana*.

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

CLASSICAL MUSIC
in Stereo

Monterey Bay Area
F.M 92.7

San Jose Area
F.M. 101.7
and Gill Cable 101.7

KBOQ

Classic Catering
by Flaherty's

FULL CATERING SERVICE

Parties and Banquets
At Home, Office or
Banquet Facility

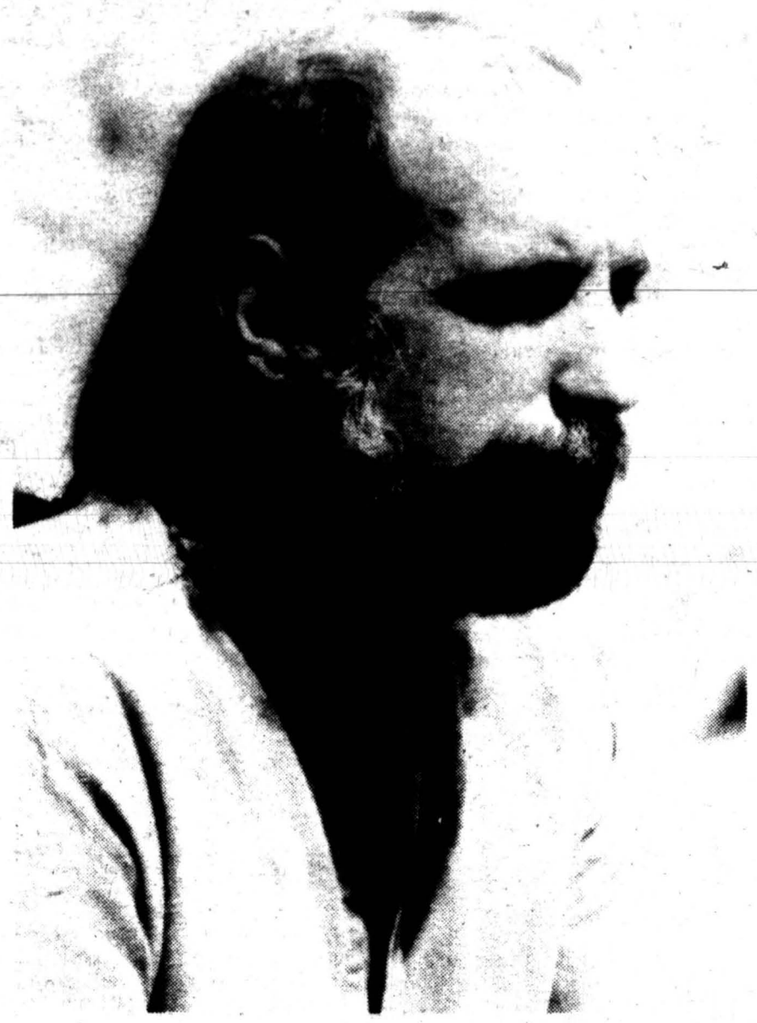
Please Call or Stop by
For Our Brochure...

625-1509

"Simplicity with good taste."

Sixth Avenue
Btwn. Dolores And San Carlos
Carmel (By-the-Sea)

Vietnam veteran's poems summon memories



VIETNAM WAR veteran Billy Nick draws from his experiences in presenting a reading of his original poems. The one-man show will begin at 8 p.m. Tuesday, May 2 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in New Monterey. The evening will benefit local veterans' organizations.

Local poet Billy Nick will present a one-man show of his original works at 8 p.m. Tuesday, June 2 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, located at 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey. The evening will benefit local veterans' organizations.

A veteran of the Vietnam War, Billy Nick draws on his past war-time experiences as a basis for his poetry. In 1982, Nick was struggling to overcome feelings of rage, grief and bitterness about the war that threatened to destroy him. One day, a therapist wrote down some notes during a session and handed them back to Nick.

"It looked like a poem," Nick said. "Those words back then were a way for me to survive, to heal and bring me up to today."

Today, Nick, 38, shares his poetry with his "brothers" by doing readings around the country. He has performed locally at Portofino's Cafe and the Marina Vietnam Vets Outreach Center. He appeared at the Santa Barbara Veteran's Center and several POW/MIA seminars in Los Angeles. Most recently, Nick presented his works at U.C. Davis as part of the university's program for Vietnam Veterans week. Following his engagement at GroveMont, Nick will perform on June 6 in San Diego at the POW/MIA Flagraising ceremony to focus attention on missing Americans still unaccounted for in Southeast Asia.

Nick also plans a tour to New York where he will explore the possibility of videotaping his live readings. He feels the true story of the Vietnam veteran has never been captured on film, not even the recent highly-acclaimed **Platoon.**

"The sheer magnificence of the Vietnam veteran community in this country is the story that's never been told," Nick said. "People have to learn to differentiate between the war and its warriors."

"The big mistake America and the American people made was to take their feelings about the war and make them synonymous with the warrior. That must never happen again."

Billy Nick will appear one night only, Tuesday, June 2. Ticket prices are $5. For reservations call the theater at 649-6852 or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

YWCA seeks sponsors for annual walk/run

THe YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula is seeking sponsors for the Eighth Annual Women's Walk-Run.

The race will begin at 9 a.m. on Sunday, Aug. 2, and is open to women and girls of all ages and ability levels.

The YWCA is accepting sponsorships of $45 each for this major community event.

For more information about sponsoring this event, please call YWCA at 649-0834.

F T

"FOUR IN THE FOREST"

LERNER AND LOEWE'S
BRIGADOON
A FOREST THEATRE PRODUCTION
DIRECTED BY HAMISH TYLER
JUNE 11-JULY 11

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE'S
TAMING OF THE SHREW
A FOREST THEATRE &
M.P.C. THEATRE DEPT. PRODUCTION
DIRECTED BY JAMES DUNN
JULY 30-AUGUST 23

IN REPERTORY
AUGUST 27-OCTOBER 11
FRANK DUNLOP & JIM DALE'S
SCAPINO
A GROVEMONT PRODUCTION
DIRECTED BY SID CATO

COLE PORTER'S
KISS ME KATE
A FOREST THEATRE PRODUCTION
DIRECTED BY HAMISH TYLER

CARMEL'S HISTORIC
OUTDOOR FOREST THEATRE
MOUNTAIN VIEW AND SANTA RITA

SEASON TICKETS
FOUR SHOWS FOR THE PRICE OF THREE
CENTER STAGE TICKETING 649-5561

Just a short drive away
in a world of its own...
Secrets
A R E S T A U R A N T A P A R T
2999 Monterey Salinas Highway 373-3411
The freshest food, the friendliest wine list

•Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

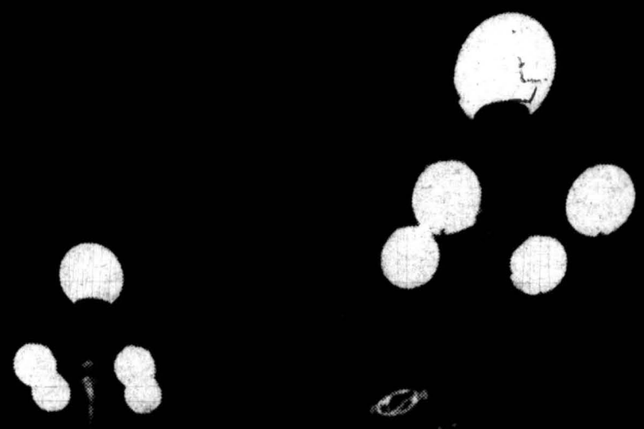
Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Gianni's
PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.
FULL COCKTAIL BAR
CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY



CANNERY ROW
beckons you
to the historic
Sardine Factory.
See the 120 year
old bar & nostalgic
"Wall of Fame."
Elegant, continental
cuisine and service.
A memorable
experience.

CONSECUTIVE WINNER
Travel/Holiday Magazine and Mobil Travel Guide Awards

ONE OF THE TOP 7
RESTAURANTS IN CALIFORNIA
BY TOWN & COUNTRY MAGAZINE
HALL OF FAME AWARD
WINE LIST GRAND AWARD

FINEST MEAT ENTREES FRESH EASTERN & LOCAL SEAFOOD, ABALONE
Dinner & Cocktails, Mon. thru Sat. from 4
Dinner & Cocktails, Sundays from 2
Luncheon Service for private groups only by reservation

HAPPY HOUR
Friday 4-7
Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres daily

THE SARDINE FACTORY
DINING-COCKTAILS
701 WAVE STREET
CANNERY ROW MONTEREY
Phone 373-3775

Producing Epicurean Pleasure
701 WAVE ST. MONTEREY • 373-3775

CALENDAR

Thursday/28

Health talk: "Friends Can be Good Medicine" is the topic of this health talk, presented noon to 1 p.m. at the Seaside Medical Clinic, 1280 Broadway, Seaside. Anne Wheelis of the Monterey County Health Department will lead the discussion. Participants are invited to bring their bag lunch and beverages will be provided. Free blood pressure checks will be available, plus free child care. To register, call 394-6701.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/29

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Benefit dinner/dance: The Refugee Services Program of the Monterey Bay Counties, Inc., presents this benefit program. No-host bar will open 6 p.m. at the Monterey Elks Lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey. Dinner will be served at 7 p.m. to be followed by entertainment and dancing to live music. Admission is $17 per person. Information: 394-9112.

Recognition dinner: The 1987 class of Leadership Monterey Peninsula will be honored during this annual dinner at the Doubletree Hotel, Monterey. No-host cocktails will be served at 6:30 p.m., dinner begins at 7:30 and the program at 8:30 p.m. Keynote speaker will be Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck. Information: 649-8252.

Lecture: The Carmel Art Association presents this lecture by Maurice Tuchman, senior curator of 20th century art for the Los Angeles County Museum of Art, 7 p.m. in the Carmel Art Association Galleries, Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth Avenues, Carmel. Admission is by $5 donation. Information: 624-6176.

Concert: Contemporary folk guitarist Bill Rawson will perform and lead a sing-along, 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Valley Library, 65 W. Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village. Admission is free. Refreshments will be available. Information: 659-2377.

Dance concert: "Walter White and Dancers," a performance of original works including "Tapestry of Delight," "Summit Talk" and "White Works," will be presented at 8 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Admission is $7 general, $6 for senior citizens and students. Reservations: 649-5561.

Concert: The Hartnell College Chorus Spring Concert will begin 8 p.m. in the Hartnell Gallery, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Admission is free.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/30

Great California Kayaking Symposium: The non-profit California Sea Kayaking Association sponsors this day of workshops for both beginning and advanced kayakers. Registration will take place 7 to 8:30 a.m. today at the Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey. One-day fee is $35, $60 for both today and Sunday. Information: 373-5357.

Cultural program: Music of Old California will be performed by Tim Robinson, readings of early Spanish poetry will be read by Edward Martinez and other living history programs will be presented 1 to 4 p.m. each Saturday in May. The free program will be presented in front of Colton Hall, Monterey, and is sponsored by Sancho Panza in the Gutierrez Adobe and Music Performers Trust Fund A.F.M., Local 616.

"La Mirada" Castro Adobe and Frank Work Estate tours: The house and gardens are open for tours at 1, 2 and 3 p.m., 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. Donation is $5, $4 for senior citizens and Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members. Information: 372-3689.

Waldorf school open house: Waldorf School teacher will speak on "The Child's Growing Self," and teachers and parents will be available to discuss the school curriculum, 2 to 4 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Gate 4, Monterey. Information: 625-1677 or 372-4677.

Yoga workshop: "Fitness is Fun" is the theme of this new workshop sponsored by the Tri-Yoga System of Fitness and Health. All levels of yoga practitioners are invited to participate, 2 to 4:30 p.m. at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is $10. Information: 646-3466.

Fundraising dinner: The International Order of Job's Daughters Bethel 223 have organized this dinner, served 5 to 7 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Masonic Lodge, Central and Lighthouse avenues. Tickets to the Monterey Bay salmon dinner are $5. Dessert is included. Reservations are required. Call 899-2677 or 646-8541.

Speakeasy party: The 1920s is the theme of this party presented by the Carmel Music Society, 8 to 11 p.m. at the inside mall in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Music will be provided by Swing Fever. Casino games and prizes will be featured. Tickets are $27 per person, tax-deductible, $10 of which accounts for casino dollars. Information: 624-5068.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula College Film Gallery will present *On the Waterfront*, starring Marlon Brando, Eva Marie Saint, Karl Malden, Lee J. Cobb and Rod Steiger. The 1954 production will begin 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College main theater, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is $3, $2 for senior citizens. Entire series ticket price is $14.

Dance concert: "Walter White and Dancers," a performance of original works including "Tapestry of Delight," "Summit Talk" and "White Works," will be presented at 8 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Admission is $7 general, $6 for senior citizens and students. Reservations: 649-5561.

First Annual Art Prom: Blue Melvin, Unknown Eyes, Avant Garde Films and other guests will entertain during this benefit for the Pacific Grove Art Center and the Live Art and Concerts series. Participants are urged to "dress up" for the event, finding their attire at local thrift shops. Door prizes and hors d' oeuvres will be available, 8:30 p.m. at the art center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $10, $7 for those who arrive "dressed up." Information: 375-2208.

39th annual Fireman's Ball: Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley is the setting for the 39th ball to benefit the Carmel Valley Fire Department Valley Volunteers, Inc., a non-profit group. The Joe Sharino Band will play hits of the '50s and '60s from 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. Admission is $6 per person, with tickets available at the gate. Information: 659-2258.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Sunday/31

Great California Kayaking Symposium: The non-profit California Sea Kayaking Association sponsors this day of workshops for both beginning and advanced kayakers. Registration will take place 9 a.m. today at the Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey. One-day fee is $35, $60 for both Saturday and Sunday. Information: 373-5357.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/1

Summer yoga series: Phyllis Haffner and Jim Weaver lead this six-week series, which begins 6:30 to 8 tonight in room 17 of Sunset Center, San Carlos near 10th, Carmel. Series fee is $25. For information or to register, call 375-2364.

Community band rehearsals: The all-volunteer band meets 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. weekly in the band room at Monterey High School. Musicians must provide their own instruments and music stand. The ensemble performs concerts throughout the year. Information: 646-3866.

Lecture: Diane Ryerson, who developed the Adolescent Suicide Awareness Program (ASAP) in Bergen County, N.J., will present a program on halting adolescent suicide, 7:15 to 9 p.m. at the Unitarian Church, Aguajito Road and Highway 68, Monterey. Information: 375-6966.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/2

Addiction intervention workshop: A free workshop to explain how intervention can break the cycle of drug or alcohol addiction will be presented 1 to 2:30 p.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

Bereavement group: A support group for anyone who has lost a loved one through extended illness will meet 4:30 to 6 p.m. at the Hospice Resource Center, 187 Alvarado St., Monterey. Information: 625-0441 or 649-1772.

Crisis line training: The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula sponsors this series of training sessions for volunteers who will staff the Domestic

The Hanson Collection includes important Modern Paintings rare prints, sculpture, and objets d'art

DALI
NEIMAN
CALDER
TAMAYO
PICASSO
CHAGALL
ROTHE
ZJAWINSKA
AZOULAY
OTSUKA
MIRO
MCKNIGHT
YAMAGATA
ERTE
FOLON
SASSONE
KENT
ROSS

From May 18th, Hanson Galleries will be closed for extensive remodeling for a few weeks. You can still reach us by calling the Gallery number.

HANSON
ART GALLERIES
San Francisco Sausalito Carmel New Orleans Los Angeles La Jolla
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921 • (408) 625-3111

KAZU 90.3 FM PRESENTS
A NEW AGE CONCERT
Narada/MCA Recording Artists
Ancient Future

World Fusion Music
A mesmerizing synthesis of global proportion
Saturday, June 6, 8 P.M.
Sunset Center Auditorium
Carmel, California
$10 in ADVANCE $12 at the DOOR
TICKETS:
Center Stage Ticketing,
Recycled Records in Monterey
Do Re Mi Music · the Barnyard in Carmel
The Bookworks in Pacific Grove
Cymbaline Records in Santa Cruz
Poster by Jeffrey Helwig—New Light Studios

SMITH & HOOK

Visit Our
TASTING ROOM
...Sample Our Cabernets!
THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California
THE CROSSROADS
At Steinbeck Court 625-6480
OPEN DAILY Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5

CALENDAR

Violence Crisis Line. Training begins 6 to 9 tonight. To register, call 649-0834.

Concert: The Hartnell Community Chorus and Band Spring Concert will begin 8 p.m. on the Hartnell main stage, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Admission is free.

Poetry reading: Local poet Billy Nick will present a one-man show of his original works, 8 p.m. at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne), New Monterey. The evening will benefit local veterans' organizations. Tickets are $5. For reservations, call 649-6852 or 649-5561.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/3

Bird watching walk: The Nature Company sponsors these free excursions in search of Monterey Peninsula birds. Tim Crisler serves as field guide. Wear comfortable walking shoes and clothing layers. Meet 10:30 a.m. at the Nature Company, Ocean Avenue near Mission Street, Carmel. Information: 624-1334.

Annual meeting: The Embroiderers' Guild of America, Monterey Peninsula Chapter, will install new officers during a noon meeting at Hacienda Carmel. Diana Bower and Elizabeth Nowell will present a slide show on American quilts and quiltmakers. Information: 624-0890.

Film: *Recovery: A New Beginning*, a film about addiction, will be shown at 7:30 p.m. in the Education Building behind the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Discussion will follow, and admission is free. Information: 373-0924.

Lecture: Swami Prakashanand Saraswati will present a workshop on divine love consciousness, 7:30 p.m. at the Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Information: 624-7491.

Concert: The Hartnell College Band and Jazz Ensemble Spring Concert will begin 8 p.m. in the Hartnell Recital Hall, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Admission is free.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Wise Blood*, John Huston's 1980 interpretation of the Flannery O'Connor novel in which Hazel Motes organizes his own church. *Wise Blood* begins 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Heritage Society recreates 'good old days'

"Good Old Fashioned School Days" is the name of the new exhibit at the Pacific Grove Heritage Society's barn. Ketchum's Barn is located at the corner of 17th Street and Laurel Avenue.

The exhibit was designed and installed by Laura Edeen, a sophomore at Pacific Grove High School. The exhibit is a hands-on adventure into the past for school age children. It brings yesterday's classroom to life.

Visitors can try out the old ink well, read from a 100-year-old textbook, put on a mask or a hat or crank up the Victrola and play a happy tune.

The barn is free and open to the public on Saturdays from 1 to 4 p.m. Special group tours can be arranged by calling the Heritage Society at 372-2898.

Answer to last week's puzzle

T	E	D	S		C	O	M	I	C		P	A	T	C	H			T	P	S
A	V	O	W		A	I	R	T	O		A	S	H	O	E		S	H	A	M
L	A	N	E		P	L	A	S	M		T	E	E	M	S		T	E	R	I
E	D	G	E		A	Y	N		P	A	R	A	P	E	T		E	D	I	T
N	E	W	T	O	N		D	I	A	B	O	L	O			B	R	U	S	H
T	R	I	P	O	D		M	O	R	E	L		B	E	S	E	E	C	H	
		T	E	X		A	R	T	E	L			B	A	R	T	O	K		
H	A	H	A		I	L	S	A		A	D	U	L	T	S			A	F	T
O	C	A		G	R	A	S	S		R	O	S	E	S		B	O	N	E	R
T	E	L		L	I	S	P			D	R	E	W		F	O	N	D	L	E
S	T	U	P	I	D		I	R	E		A	S	H		R	A	T	T	L	E
P	O	M	A	D	E		K	A	L	E			O	M	I	T		H	I	T
O	N	I	C	E		A	K	I	S	S		C	H	A	T	S		E	N	O
T	E	N			K	E	Y	N	E	S		R	A	Z	Z		S	K	I	P
		O	S	I	E	R	S			E	R	O	S	E		C	H	A		
	G	U	M	D	R	O	P		K	N	O	W	N		G	R	A	N	G	E
P	E	S	O	S			A	V	O	C	A	D	O		L	O	D	G	E	D
R	E	N	O		S	C	R	I	B	E	R		T	O	O		R	A	N	I
I	G	O	T		C	A	R	L	O		I	D	O	L	S		A	R	I	B
C	A	S	H		A	T	O	L	L		N	E	E	D	S		C	O	A	L
E	W	E			B	O	W	E	D		G	A	S	S	Y		H	O	L	E

Carpools lower commuter costs

Monterey Ridesharing has helped Monterey County commuters save more than $1 million since the late 1970s. For more information about this free service, call Monterey Ridesharing at 422-POOL or 373-7958.

1 FREE LAMB SAMOSA APPETIZER

WITH THIS AD

ANAND India Restaurant

OPEN 7 DAYS. LUNCH 11:30-2:30
DINNER 5-10
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS.

625-5580

(Offer does not apply with other offers.)

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
(next to Stanley Appliance)
(Offer applies to minimum purchase of one entree)

WITH THIS AD

1 FREE LAMB SAMOSA APPETIZER

When top quality
food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine

Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

miner's
GALLERY AMERICANA
corporation

Presents

R. MACDONALD

R. KRANTZ

M. JASON

THE GREATEST
1987
GROUP SCULPTURE SHOW
OF
CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN ARTISTS

Continues thru June 3

FEATURING

Robert Krantz
Mario Jason
Pati Bannister
Bill Davis
David Schaefer
Howard Dale
Richard MacDonald
Lathrop Bullene
Blair Buswell
Bruce Killen
Michael Wilkinson
Jerry Warner

Don't Miss This Exhibition of America's Finest Classical Sculptors
and, of course, Our Continuing Exhibition
of Fifty Outstanding Painters

GALLERY AMERICANA
Carmel By-The-Sea

Tel 408-624-5071
Lincoln and Sixth

Post Office Box 6146
Carmel CA 93921

Lung association sponsors bicycle treks

Applications for the two 1987 Bike Treks are now available from the American Lung Association of Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Luis Obispo counties.

This is the sixth year of the local Lung Association's "Trek for Life and Breath" program. The purpose of the program is to encourage bicycling, promote health, and raise funds to support a range of programs targeted for the prevention and control of lung disease. These challenging events invariably attract curious, fun-loving adventurers. Beginners as well as experienced bicyclists are welcome!

The first trek, an eight-day "Big Sur and Beyond" Trek will take riders from Santa Cruz to Santa Barbara via Highway 1. The route covers approximately 300 miles of scenery and attractions.

The second of the two treks this year is a three-day "Bay Venture" Trek of the Monterey Bay. The route covers 125 miles of gentle terrain for the beginner or intermediate cyclist, and includes a group tour of the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

The Lung Association also provides all food, camping, leadership, vehicle support, maps, bicycle mechanic, and recreation - all your gear is carried for you! The participant provides his or her own equipment and raises pledges to help support Lung Association programs.

Space is limited, and participants should apply by Aug. 1. Participants should be at least 16 years of age.

Special orientation sessions will be held in July and August to acquaint potential participants with the Trek and Lung Association programs. Individuals requesting more information or applications should write to the American Lung Association at 140 Central Ave., Salinas, CA 93901, or call 757-5864.

DANCER AND choreographer Walter White will join his ensemble in performances Saturday and Sunday, May 29-30, at Santa Catalina School in Monterey. The dance ensemble includes, from left, Amy Sugar, Mollie O'Neal, Jane DeLay, Janet Morris and Deborah White. For ticket information, call 649-5561.

Walter White ensemble dances

"WALTER WHITE and Dancers" - an evening of movement magic - will play Saturday and Sunday, May 29 and 30, at the Sister Carlotta Performing Center at Santa Catalina School.

The concert is directed by White, and is his first production since "Walter White Very Alive" concert presented in 1985. Many peninsulans remember White's association with Joy Berta and his performance with The Tandy Beal Company and the Kat Knapp Jazz Company.

The concert features White, Amy Sugar, Janet Morrs, Mollie O'Neal, Jane DeLay, Paula Haro, Christine Cater, Conrad Selvig, and White's wife, Deborah Reynolds.

Once again, White will attempt to create contemporary and original dances in an entertaining way.

White explains, "I would like to think even those people who are not avid dance enthusiasts can be entertained. For that reason, I always incorporate comedy and some sense of fun to balance the more dramatic numbers in my productions."

Among the numbers for the evening will be "White Works," a contemporary movement piece, "Tapestrey of Delight," and the comedic "Summit Talk."

The program will begin at 8 p.m. Tickets are available at Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado St. Monterey, 649-5561. Admission is $7 general, $6 for senior citizens and students.

Toll-free number serves state's campers

A single toll-free number may now be used both to make State Park System reservations and to request reservation system information. The single number, from phones in Californa, is 1-800-446-7275 (1-800-I GO PARK), the same number that was previously used only to make reservations.

The toll number for both reservations and reservation information, which can be used anywhere in the United States, is (619) 452-1950.

People who phone the old toll-free reservation information number, 1-800-952-5580, will hear a recorded message referring them to the combination number — the number serviced by Mistix in San Diego.

General information calls about the State Park System, not relating to reservations, may be obtained by phoning the Department of Parks and Recreation Office of Public Relations in Sacramento, (916) 445-6477, Monday through Friday, except holidays, from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Information on environmental camping, disabled veterans camping and steep ravine cabins will continue to be obtained by calling (916) 323-2988.

Persons who call the public relations number for such information will be referred to the correct number.

New yoga series starts at Sunset

SOME NEW features are being introduced in the evening yoga classes taught by Phyllis Haffner and Jim Weaver at Sunset Center, Carmel, when the summer series begin on Monday, June 1, and Thursday, June 4. The changes reflect increasing coordination of teaching methods with the Tri-Yoga System taught by Kali Rae in Santa Cruz. Classes meet in Room 17 (middle building on 10th Street) from 6:30 to 8 p.m.

The Thursday night class, designated level one, will focus on the sustained postures of Hatha yoga. Thus it will be especially welcoming to beginners, but will also be appropraite for intermediates who want to perfect body alignment and increase strength in particular postures, or who just want a second class period per week.

The level two Monday class will include "talking-through" the postures, but will feature the continuous movements of flowing yoga, to develop greater flexibility, strength, endurance, and energy.

Coordination of the breath with the movements and stilling of the mind will be emphasized in both classes. Introductory breathing practices will be taught in the Thursday class, and more advanced techniques of pranayama in the Monday class.

The cost of each series is six classes for $25. For information or reservations, call 375-2364.

Tri-Yoga System workshop set Saturday

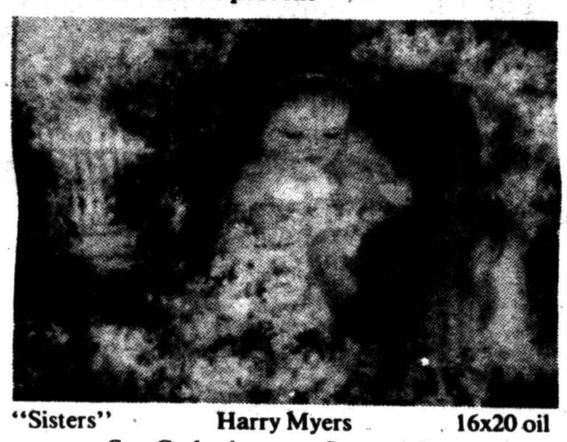
"FITNESS IS Fun" is the theme of a new workshop on the Tri-Yoga System of Fitness and Health which will meet in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center in Carmel on Saturday, May 30, from 2 to 4:30 p.m. The cost is $10.

For more information or advance registration, call the Kali Rae Yoga Academy, Santa Cruz, 429-9138.

Northwest and Southwest
INDIAN ART
presented extraordinarily
Up Against the Wall
BRAZEN IMAGES
On Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • 408-624-0757
We do exclusive custom framing

POMEROY GALLERY
OF FINE ARTS
you are invited to our
GRAND OPENING
May 10 & 31 — 4 p.m. to 8 p.m.
Featuring...
- Amiry
- Reid Gardner
- Garin
- R. Bradford Johnson
- Mottola
- Lisette De Winne
- Sharpe
- and others

Some artists will be present



"Sisters" Harry Myers 16x20 oil
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th
(Across from Wells Fargo Bank)
Box 6436 — Carmel — 625-1213

OLD FASHIONED GOURMET ICE CREAM
Dryer's Grand & Ben & Jerry's Vermont style...
Plus we make our own waffle cones!
Village Creamery
THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
626-1310
HOURS:
Mon.-Sat. 11-9
Sun. 11:30-6

THE CHOICE IS YOURS...
SOFT SERVE YOGURT!
A "WHALE" OF A TREAT!
6 DELICIOUS FLAVORS
CHANGE DAILY
CHOICE OF TOPPINGS
THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
624-6310
Mon.-Sat. 11-7 p.m.
Sun. 11:30-6
The Village Yogurt

"The Sticky Wicket"
ENGLISH RESTAURANT & TEA ROOM
We don't like to talk about ourselves...
But our customers do! HERE'S WHAT THEY SAY:
Enjoyed Dennis & Patricia Rowedder, 2555 Petersham Road, Richmond, Surrey, London, England — Absolutely Brilliant, Positively English. God Save Her!
Your Hosts, Dennis & Patricia Rowedder, invite you to sample a bit of olde Englande!
LUNCH 11:30-5 • AFTERNOON TEA 2-4:30 • DINNER 5-9
Dolores St., just a few steps south of Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea •624-9394

Monterey museum exhibits Picasso prints, ceramics

PRINTS AND ceramics by Pablo Picasso and cast bronze weights by the Ashanti people can be viewed until June at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

A collection of prints made by Pablo Picasso during the 1920s and '30s will be shown through June 14. The collection focuses on the theme of the artist in the studio, the artist and model and the relationship between art and life, fantasy and reality.

During this 20-year period, Picasso was influenced by Freud and surrealist theories about dream, desire and the unconscious. Many of the etchings in the exhibit demonstrate Picasso's weaving together of classical and surrealistic styles.

Also included in the exhibit is a selection of ceramics, including plates, vases, bowls, jugs and plaques. Picasso had a gift for manipulating clay: exaggerating shapes, transforming bases into bodies, flat surfaces into energized arenas.

In the Coburn Gallery at the museum is a selection of cast bronze weights used by the Ashanti people of West Africa to measure gold dust. Represented in these tiny sculptures (most are less than two inches high) are domestic scenes of Ashanti life, implements and articles of clothing, as well as local flora and fauna.

The collection also includes gold dust scales, textiles and assorted artifacts from the Ashanti people. This exhibition will remain on view through June 21.

The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art is located at 559 Pacific St. in Monterey. It is open 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday and 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday. Admission is free.

Banners by Nancy Morrow and Melissa Lofton featured in Carmel

Continued from page 33

cient province of Bohemia, now part of Czechoslovakia.

Executed in brilliant satins and cloths of gold or silver, the banners were designed to be carried in the candlelight processions which begin and end each Bach Festival Mission Memorial Concert. Each banner contains light reflecting surfaces and details to catch the eye and brighten the dark beauty of the Mission.

Morrow, who has created a new set of banners for each year since 1981, searched in the College of Heralds in London, England, the Library of Congress and the library of the National Gallery of Art in Washington, D.C., the libraries of the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill, the Frank Di Bellis Library in San Francisco, and the libraries of the Monterey Peninsula to assemble the coats of arms, the shields and heraldic designs on which she and Melissa Lofton drew in creating the Bach banners.

Born in the Moravian Community in Winston-Salem, N.C., Morrow graduated in 1938 from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill where she read for honors in English and acted with the famed Carolina Playmakers under director Professor Koch and Sam Selden.

Since her arrival in Carmel she has served on the California Curriculum Commission as an appointee of the governor as well as on the California Committee for the writing of an Educational Framework for Humanities Education and on the national Committee for Unified Science and Mathematics Education in the Elementary School, a project financed by the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Her innovative painted lanterns illuminate several homes on the Monterey Peninsula. Her recent large project was the decoration of the Serra Ballroom of the Monterey Conference Center for the Brazilian Carnival, the

NANCY MORROW and her daughter, Melissa Lofton, designed and executed the Carmel Bach Festival banners to be exhibited at the Marjorie Evans Gallery in Sunset Center.

first project of the Carmel Classic Arts Foundation of which she is a member of the board. She has worked in manuscript illumination, murals, costume design, wall hangings and curtains as well as fabric design for clothing.

Melissa Lofton is the daughter of distinguished Carmel artist Richard Lofton, who died in 1966. Morrow was the wife of Richard Lofton until his death and had studied painting with him. Dr. Dwight W. Morrow, Jr. to whom Mrs. Morrow was married in 1970, died in 1976.

CURRENT EXHIBITS

● *OPENING* ●

Pomeroy Gallery of Fine Arts: Grand opening and premiere showing of works by **Teimur Amiry, Lisette De Winne, Reid Gardner, Eugene Garin, R. Bradford Johnson, Fil Mottola, Harry Myers, Marjorie Sharpe** and others; champagne reception 4 to 8 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, May 30-31, San Carlos Paseo Courtyard (across from Wells Fargo Bank), San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel.

Zantman Art Galleries: Egg tempera paintings by **Robert Clark**, opening reception 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, May 30, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel. Through April 9.

Bill W. Dodge Gallery: Primitive style paintings by **Nobuo Watanabe**, Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through June 30.

Marjorie Evans Gallery: Carmel Bach Festival banners from past years designed and created by **Nancy Morrow and Melissa Lofton**, in Sunset Center, San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, Carmel; June 1 through July 31.

Monterey Bay Aquarium Art Gallery: "Toys Ahoy: Playing by the Sea," antique and contemporary marine-themed toys, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey. Through Aug. 23.

The Carmel Foundation: Abstract expressionistic works by **Richard Brace**, Lincoln Street and Eighth Avenue, Carmel. Through June.

Marina City Hall: Oils and watercolors by **Martha Eppler**, 211 Hillcrest Ave., Marina. Through July.

● *CONTINUING* ●

GWS Galleries: "Miniatures and Masterworks," works by a variety of artists celebrating the 15th anniversary of **The Greenwich Workshop**, 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel.

THERE IS ALWAYS SOMETHING SPECIAL AT MISSION RANCH

Enjoy fine dining overlooking Carmel Bay. Piano bar nightly.
Your choice of ocean view cottages or bed & breakfast.
A Carmel Tradition Since 1937.

MISSION RANCH
Dolores Street (behind the Old Mission) Carmel (408) 624-3824

PASQUALE IANNETTI ART GALLERIES, INC.

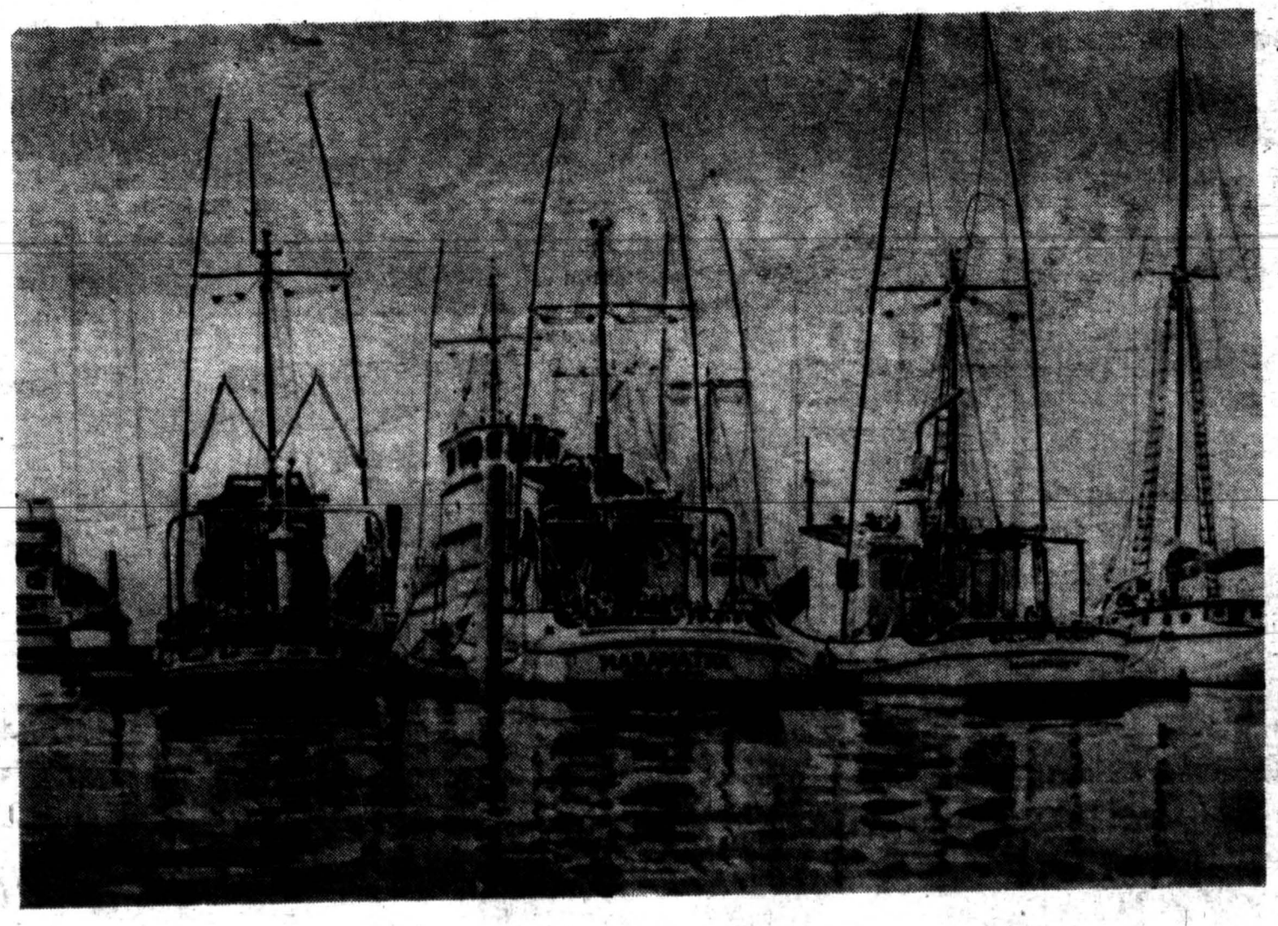
Dealers in fine original prints and other unique works from the 16th century to the present.

John Baptist Jackson (1701-c. 1780)
"Melchisedech Blessing Abraham"

JOHN BAPTIST JACKSON EXHIBIT
Chiaroscuro Woodcuts
after Titian, Veronese, Tintoretto & Bassano
(Image sizes approx. 17"wx22"h.)

Through May 30, 1987

6th & Mission, P.O. Box S-3131, Carmel, CA 93921
Across from Fire Station, (408) 625-2923



"Monterey Harbor" Watercolor 24"x30"

EXCLUSIVELY AT...

G.S. HILL GALLERY

Dolores St., Halfway between 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-8220 Open Daily 10-5
East Coast Location: Nantucket Island, Mass. Open May-Oct.

miner's

GALLERY AMERICANA

corporation

Presents

R. MACDONALD

R. MACDONALD

R. MACDONALD

THE GREATEST 1987 GROUP SCULPTURE SHOW OF CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN ARTISTS

Opens Saturday, May 23

FEATURING

Robert Krantz
Mario Jason
Pati Bannister
Bill Davis

David Schaefer
Howard Dale
Richard MacDonald
Lathrop Bullene

Blair Buswell
Bruce Killen
Michael Wilkinson
Jerry Warner

Don't Miss This Exhibition of America's Finest Classical Sculptors and, of course, Our Continuing Exhibition of Fifty Outstanding Painters

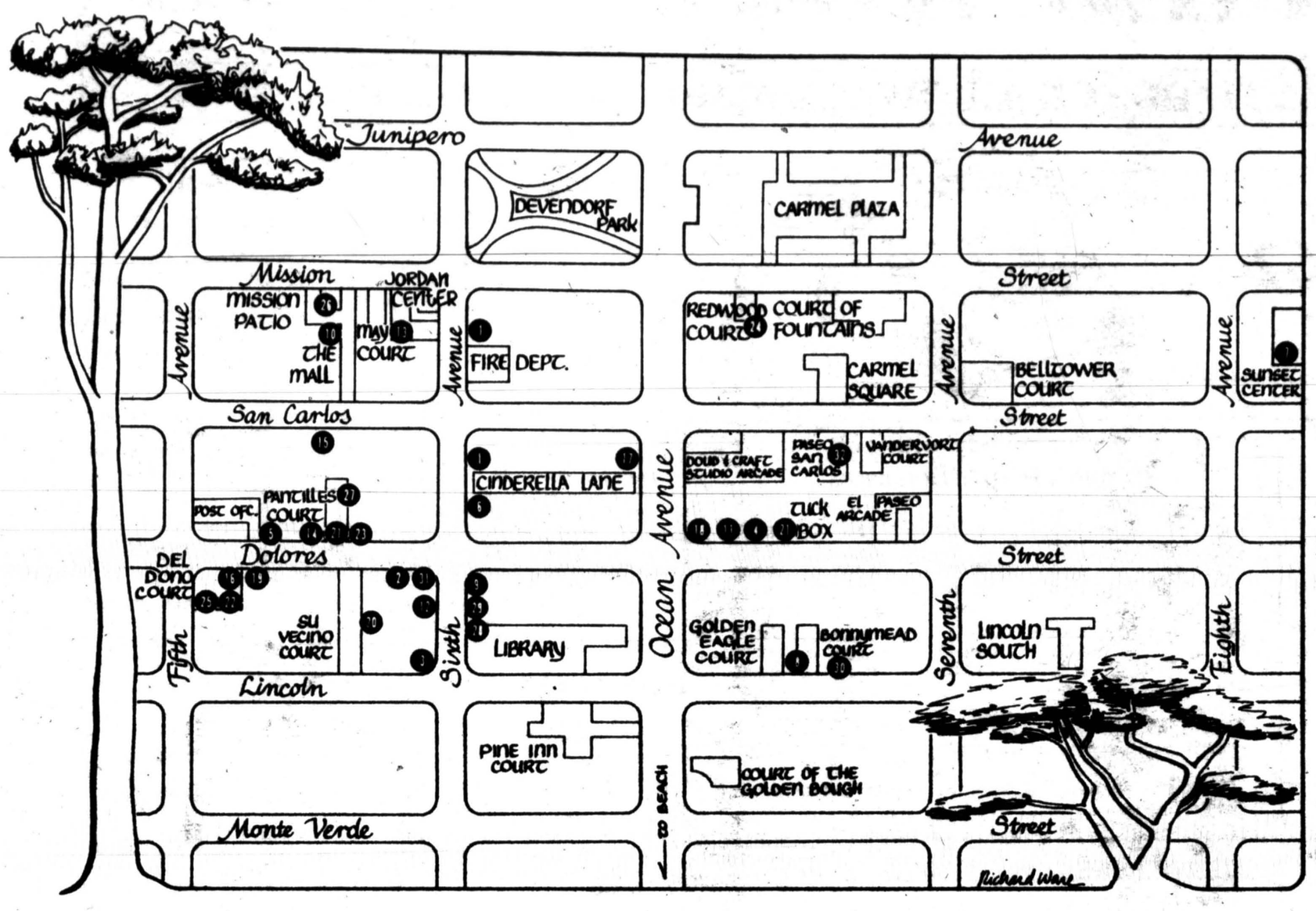
GALLERY AMERICANA

Carmel-By-The-Sea

Tel. 408-624-5071
Lincoln and Sixth

Post Office Box 6146
Carmel CA, 93921

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marylin Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314

JAMES PETER COST
2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelly Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon-Sat; 11-4 Sun. 624-2163

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICAN, INC.

Rosemary Miner, Jack Laycox, Maurice Harvey, B.R. Garvin, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Ray Swanson, Gary Swanson, Robert Krantz, Francois Cloutier, Pati Bannister, Dan Lord, Jose Trinidad, Andre Andreoli, Racina, Archuleta, Blair Buswell, Richard MacDonald and many other superb contemporary American artists. Vist our main Gallery and North Wing located on the corner of Lincoln Street at Sixth Avenue, just north of the Pine Inn. Open 7 days, 10-5. Special exhibits every month. Strollers enjoy our night display; 200 works of art on display after hours. 624-5071

4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings graphics, sculptures, ceramics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 daily. 11-4 Sunday. 624-3448

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

FRIENDS OF
7. PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

9. THE STILWELL STUDIO

Paintings in the Chinese tradition by Alison Stilwell. Southwest corner of Dolores and 6th. Open Mon.-Sat. 11-5. Sunday by appointment. 624-0340

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

BLEICH GALLERY
11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatorships of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Stran. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousef Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. Important 19th century photographers include Fox Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evens and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Olivia Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photogrpahic books, portfolios, posters and cards. Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m.-5 p.m., 6th Ave. bet. Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453

COTTAGE GALLERY
13. AT CARMEL

Fine American art for the collector. Landscapes by David Dematteo. Thomas Kinkade and Ray Knaub; seascapes by E. John Robinson; still lifes and florals by Cyrus Afsary, Don Doxey and Rober Johnningmeir; impressionism by Tom Browning, Robert Girrard, Raph Jacobs, Joyce Motazed and Tom Talbot; character studies by Gerald Farm; nostalgic Americana scenes by Gene Franks; watercolors by J. Harold Davis, K.F. Martell and Craig Smith; bronzes and original stone and metal sculpture by Colin Campbell, Dennis Jones and Emile Cocher. If you enjoy beauftiful art, visit the Cottage. Open daily from 10 a.m. 624-7888

BILL W. DODGE
14. GALLERY

America's largest gallery exclusively showing primitive & naive paintings by internationally recognized Americana folk artists, plus household folk art accessories & furniture. A one-of-a-kind collection not to be found anywhere else in the world. On weekends, Bill W. Dodge, himself, a million-selling primitive painter whose works are featured in movies and television, greets visitors in person. Open daily 9:30 a.m. til 5:30 p.m. 625-5636

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

Carmel's largest with three locations, San Carlos and 6th. More than 90 renowned artists: Seascapes, Landscapes, Still Lifes, Impressionism, Traditional and Classical art, Figuratives, Florals, Western Art, Bronze Sculpture and more. Garin, Fetherolf, Dzigurski, Casay, Wendell Brown, Roberto Lupetti, Valere, Cortes, Blanchard, Balyon, Guidou, Kresman and many more. Investment art for the collector and connoisseur. Hours: 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. 624-7522

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by E. John Robinson, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scens by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Dali, Tamoyo, Rothe, & Neiman as well as messotints by G. H. Rothe and etchings by Guillaume Azoulay. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinmum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and trational silver. Photographers include: Dennis Brokaw, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliari, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Karl Gernot Kuehn, John Chang McCurdy, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstrac/impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gesso paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in S.W. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores St., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. 624-2123.

23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Florals, seascapes, portraits, landscapes, miniatures in oil. Also watercolors, pen and ink, other media. 10-5 daily. Dolores near 6th. 625-6688.

OGLE GALLERY
24. AND GRAPHICS

James Ogle's working serigraphy studio and custom framing. At the end of Redwood Court on Mission between Ocean and 7th. 625-6688.

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

MISSION
26. ART GALLERY

Featuring original work by local artists in oils. Resident Artists: Doney B. Pavick and Diana Dawn Knight. Oil painting classes: Tues.-Wed.-Thurs. from 10-1. Mission between 5th & 6th, Mission Patio. Open daily 10-5; Closed Sunday. (408) 624-5912.

CHEPPU
27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantiles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkin. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Wed.-Sun. 10-5. 625-5902.

LYNN LUPETTI
28. GALLERY

Paintings by Lynn Lupetti, sculpture by Bob Boomer & John Soderberg, pastels by Lesely Harrison, watercolors by Frank Loudin. 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10-5 daily. 624-0822.

BRAICO/LEWIS
29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

UP AGAINST
30. THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side), Carmel. 624-0757.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persils, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY
32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 626-1213.
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)

SCULPTURE HOUSE & GARDENS
Hwy. 1 & Fern Cny.

Just short of the Highlands Inn, five miles south of Carmel, on the way to Big Sur (Hwy 1) is "Sculpture House & Gardens", a fine arts gallery dedicated to limited edition sculpture and original pieces in marble, stone, wood, terra cotta, metal and glass. The gardens, a delightful place to pause, offer a wide variety of outside sculpture, stone fountains and carved stone containers for plants. Twenty one sculptors are represented 7 days a week, 10:30 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. 624-2476.

LYONS LTD.
ANTIQUE PRINTS
Carmel Rancho

Original art for that very special touch. The elegant Lyons Ltd. Antique Prints Gallery of San Francisco has recently opened a Carmel branch at 26358 Carmel Ranch Lane next to The Barnyard. The special exhibition currently features the art of John James Audubon. For original prints from the 15th-19th century, you'll find what your're looking for at Lyons Ltd. For information, phone 624-3936.

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART
Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula; Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Frances McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 4:30 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

Autos/ Motorcycles

1974 MERDECES 280C 2-dr. coupe, silver; navy int., Elec. sunroof., Xlnt. mech. cond. Pls. lv. messg., or call aft. 6 p.m. 646-1032 TF

BETWEEN CARS? Short term, low cost lease. Clean used import cars from $200 per mo. Call 646-0473 for details. TF

1985 PORSCHE 944. White, tan leather, package elect. sunroof, windows, 5 speed, AM/FM Cassette, front bra & car cover. Best reasonable offer. Call 384-1307 or 646-9740. TF

1970 MERCEDES 220, tan, 4 door, automatic, A/C, AM/FM, excellent condition interior and exterior. Needs engine work. $3500 or best offer. Geoff 624-8836. 5/28

COPEMAN ENGINEERING. Specializing in Porsche and Ferrari engine rebuilts. 688-2349. 6/1

1967 ROVER 2000TC. Engine, transmission and brakes rebuilt. Leather perfect, body decent. $1900. 624-1731. 6/18

1981 OLDS CUTLASS, loaded, new engine, $2200 OBO. Anxious to sell, 649-0520. 6/11

Business Opportunities

SADDLE MT. RANCH 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. tf

INVESTOR SOUGHT for local business expansion. Excellent returns. S.K. 625-4211. 5/14

PROMISE U WON'T LAUGH! Currently paying $1150 mo. rent. Want to buy 2 br. PG/Carmel home for some monthly payment. Problem? No cash for down...maybe you need sure monthly income. If interested call 375-4020/message or write P.O. Box 51164 P.G., 93950. 5/28

CARMEL LADIES SHOP, Hand knit European sweaters, furs. Good location and lease. $25,000. 475-0134 days, 479-0771 eves. 6/1

1000 SUNBEDS. SUNAL — WOLFF. SAVE UP TO 50%. Call for FREE Color Catalogue and Wholesale Prices. 1-800-367-6836. 6/18

Autos/ Motorcycles

Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES

Big Sur River Inn, Motel, Bar, Restaurant, Grocery/ Gas Station
Pebble Beach Lodge Shop
Convenience Store Franchise
Carmel Women's Apparel $50,000
Carmel Valley Tack & Clothing
Computer Software Store
Carmel Art Gallery
P.G. Upholstery Business
Carmel Gourmet Gifts & Baskets
Sport Fishing — 3 Boats
Carmel Crystal & Gifts — Est. 36 Yrs.
Computer Store
Carmel Health Food Store

RESTAURANTS

Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats, Patio, Gross $1.3 Mil, Asking $495,000.
Carmel 75 Seats, $40,000 Dwn.
Carmel 100 Seats, Bar, Patio
P.G. Dinner House-Patio
Wharf Restaurant Space
P.G. Pizza w/Delivery
Marina Dairy Queen
Cannery Row w/Bar
Seaside Dairy Queen

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

Find what you want in the want ads

Business Opportunities

OWN YOUR OWN APPAREL OR SHOE STORE, choose from: Jean/Sportswear, Ladies Apparel, Mens, Children/Maternity, Large sizes, Petite, Dancewear/Aerobic, Bridal, Lingerie or accessories store. Add color analysis. Brands: Liz Claiborne, Gasoline, Healthtex, Levi, Lee, Camp Beverly Hills, St. Michele, Chaus, Outback Red, Genesis, Forenza, Organically Grown, over 1000 others. Or $13.99 one price designer, multi tier pricing discount or family shoe store. Retail prices unbelievable for quality shoes normally priced from $19. Top $80. Over 450 brands 4600 styles. $14,800 to $26,900: Inventory, training, fixtures, grand opening, airfare, etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Loughlin (612) 888-6555. 5/28

CARMEL
RETAIL LOCATION
Lease available, 1600 sq. ft. on Lincoln, just so. of Ocean Ave.
Other retail locations!
EARL MEYERS
624-0176/372-7117
Herma Curtis Real Estate

LIQUOR LICENSE
$79,000
On-Sale Monterey co.
ALSO: Downtown Monterey Nightclub
EARL MEYERS
624-0176/372-7117
Herma Curtis Real Estate

The Pine Cone is your hometown newspaper!

For Rent

CARMEL SUMMER RENTAL. 3 bedroom, 2 bath, lovely garden, ocean view. Walk to beach & town. Available July & possibly August. 624-0983. 5/14

UPPER HALF OF CARMEL HOUSE. Includes one berdoom, shared den, bath plus kitchen and washer/dryer. Call 625-5438 evenings. 5/28

GARAGE FOR RENT. Storage only. East side Lincoln, 2 north of 8th. $100/mo. Available June 1. San Carlos Agency. 624-3846. TF

CARMEL VALLEY, 3 miles from Carmel, cottage — 1 bedroom, 2 bath, fireplace. Furnished or unfurnished. All utilities included. $950. 624-9699. 6/1

RENT OR LEASE 4 bedroom, 2½ bath, furnished or unfurnished. South of Ocean. Walk to town or beach. $1800. 624-1131. 6/11

MODERN TWO BEDROOM Townhouse apartment in good area, Seaside, fenced yard, drapes, carport, parking space plus storage room. No pet. $600/month plus deposit. Call 625-4239 evenings. 6/11

CHARMING CARMEL 2 BDRM. Cottage. 1½ baths, perfect for 2 people. Walk to town and beach. No pets $925/mo. Avail. June 15 (415) 494-0329, (415) 723-3616.

For Rent Houses

2 BEDROOM, 2 BATH, unfurnished. Lazarro Dr., Carmel. $1160/mo. till July 31. Phone 484-2448. 6/25

2 BEDROOM COTTAGE. Fireplace, fenced yard. Short walk to town. (209) 893-6746. 6/11

2 BEDROOM, 1 BATH, A.E.K. Monterey Bay view. Private patio, on 3/4 acre. 624-3446. First/last mo. and cleaning deposit. $900/mo. 5/28

CARMEL, 2 bedroom, 1 bath, garages. Available June 15. Lease $975. 624-8805 evenings. Leave message: 624-9369. 6/11

CHARMING CARMEL 2 BEDROOM cottage, 1½ baths. Perfect for 2 people. Walk to town and beach. No pets. $925/mo. Available June 15. (415) 494-0329. (415) 723-3616. 6/4

For Rent Commercial

PRICE REDUCED Shop for lease. Lincoln & Ocean 624-4901. TF

MID – CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive office with Valley views, bookcases, parking & other amenities. Appx. 520 sq. ft. $635 mo. incl. utilities.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

Mid-Valley Office/Retail Building
650 sq. ft. +/- with private parking. Occupancy negotiable.
624-1444

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
Newly renovated for retail sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.
Munras Property Management
649-6400 (weekdays)

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICE or retail space 450 sq. ft. Ground floor with windows. Good foot traffic. Easy access parking. $550 per month. Includes utilities. Days 624-8231, eves. 624-0738. TF

THE MALL ON SAN CARLOS. Lovely, small retail shop for lease. Wonderful location with competitive rents. Tancredi Co., 625-5755. TF

WONDERFUL SHOP for lease. Inquire now. Lincoln & Ocean. 624-4901. TF

DELIGHTFUL SMALL 20'x20' Carmel Valley Village, 1st floor office for lease. Prime corner, Pilot Rd. & Del Fino. Completely redecorated for May occupancy. $600/mo. Call Roger Williams. 659-5323. 5/21

CARMEL OFFICE for full or part time rental. Quiet location. $150-$250/mo. Call 646-1366. 6/1

3500 to 50,000 SQ. FT. Interiors to suit. 2511 Garden Rd. $20 per sq. ft. tennant improvement allowance. Panoramic views. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

PRIME DOWNTOWN Carmel location. Dolores, between 7th and 8th. New building. 2100 sq. ft. divisible to 930 and 816 sq. ft. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

1200 SQ. FT. in active shopping center on Carmel Valley road in Village. $600 per mo. 624-8676. 6/4

For Rent (Share)

PEBBLE BEACH. Luxury view, private room/bath. Female preferred. $450 plus utilities. 624-9651.

For Rent Wanted

NEED DISPLAY space for beautfl. repros. of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

CARMEL (RENTAL) HOME under $1,000/mo. needed by professional couple. 2 or 3 bedrooms. Excellent references available. Tel. 1-484-1804 after 9 p.m. 5/28

RENT OR BUY: Senior gentleman desires a studio/1 bedroom apt., unfurnished, month to month during sale of his property, Lease/option preferable. Quiet, non-smoker, non-drinker, longtime resident. Excellent references. 6/18

For Sale

BEAUTIFUL 2000 sq. ft. 4 bedrm, home by Carmel designer John "Craig" Neikirk located in the beautiful coastal community of Northbend Oregon. Woodsy view, fruit trees, in town seclusion, open beam ceilings, oak & spanish tile floors, many exclusive features. Call or write; Neikirk Designs 1920 Heritage Hills Northbend, Oregon 97459, (503) 756-2815. $84,500.

PROJECTOR SCREEN 5½' square, portable lenticular, ½ price. Kerosine heater, 8.7 BTU, $25. Antique tennis rackets — Collectors make offer. 624-8620. 5/28

NEW OCTAGONAL 30 gallon aquarium, $75. Used 20 gallon rectangular aquarium, $40. Both with accessories. 9x12 Oriental rug $75. 624-0440. 5/28

KIRBY CLASSIC VACUUM cleaner in excellent condition with attachments. $150. 394-2527. 6/1

Trying to sell your car?

Do it the modern way at **Deal Direct, Computerized-Video Listing Service.** We do a video of your car, truck, van, sportscar, motorhome, boat, yacht, or aircraft and show it in our office. **Deal Direct** provides advertising, blue book information, and DMV service and will assist with financing. All this for a nominal fee. **Deal Direct is back in business!**

Deal Direct™
646-1500
1011 CASS STREET, SUITE 112
MONTEREY, CA 93940

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

For Sale

CHAGALL COLOR LITHOGRAPH, "The Magic Flute." Plate signed. 646-0415 after 4 p.m. 5/21

WALL BASE 5' intertherm heater $100.00. New metal adjustable bed frame $20.00. Call 626-1285. 5/28

LARGE 3 PIECE burlwood set. Couch, chair, and table. Excellent condition. Best offer. Call Wendy, (408) 378-8129. 6/4

PIANO, WERLITZER, very good condition. $800. OBO, moving, must sell. 757-8432. 6/4

BACARRAT CRYSTAL. Six champagne glasses, decanter. Early Gene Speck oil. (408) 335-3351. 5/28

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL & spare. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE Picnic table— 2 benches, 2 armchrs., coff. table. $95. 754-8652 tf

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE TO A GOOD HOME. "Bear" 4 yr. old male (neutered) Saint Bernard/Akita Mix. Very friendly and gentle. Good with children. Other dogs or cats, no problem. Needs plenty of room; adequate shelter; love and attention. Owner must approve new situation. 375-0739 or leave message: 1-637-4882. TF

DACHSHUNDS, standard and minis. Prefer retirees with a special love for doxies. Dachshund Rescue. (408) 253-8153. TF

FREE TO A GOOD HOME. 3, cuddly, 8 week old kittens. 2 males, 1 female. Litter trained. Call after 6 p.m. 647-9842. TF

FREE RANGE CHICKS, assorted ages. You pick up. 659-5599. TF

Help Wanted

THE FRENCH COLLECTION, Ocean Ave. in Carmel, needs a saleswoman. Weekends and 1 or 2 weekdays. Please call for appointment. 624-5003. 5/28

FEDERAL, STATE & CIVIL SERVICE JOBS $16,707 to $59,148/Year, Now Hiring. CALL JOB LINE 1-518-459-3611 Ext. F2908E for info. 24HR. 5/28

CHILDCARE WANTED. 20 hours per week. Flexible. Previous experience. Excellent references manditory. 624-8936. 5/28

BABYSITTER needed for two children, ages 6 and 2. Work in Pebble Beach. Saturday 12 to 9, Sunday 9 to 4. Must have transportation and references. Call 375-4225. 6/4

CARMEL PENDLETON
Fine Men's & Ladies' Apparel Store
is accepting applications for part-time sales person.
Apply in person or call 625-9505 for appointment.
Carmel Pendleton
6th & San Carlos
Carmel

Housesitting

MATURE PROFESSIONAL seeks house sitting situation in Carmel area, June 16-Aug. 25. Reliable, bondable, references. (209) 474-2539. 5/28

MATURE COUPLE — want to spend June, July & August or any combo thereof in Carmel area. Will caref or house & garden. Many references. (209) 962-6177, (408) 262-2400. Ask Reese. 5/21

HOUSE/PET SITTER. Reliable, good references. Call Nellie, 649-8308 nights, 649-2951 days. 5/28

PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN woman seeks housesitting or rental in exchange for work situation. Moving back to Peninsula June 1. Call (415) 322-9501. 5/28

RESPONSIBLE R.N. and UCSB College senior available for summer housesitting, (mid-June to mid-September). Will keep house spotless and care for plants and animals. Excellent references. Call Sheila at 625-0604 or leave message at 659-5223. 6/4

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

FOUND beautiful declawed Persian cat. Orange, tan colored. White face, long hair cannot keep. Entrance Rancho Rio Vista, off Carmel Valley Road. 624-3634.

FOUND: INITIAL BRACELET D A H, I found your bracelet, call 624-1507.

FOUND. Pit mix. Brindle & white puppy at Hwy. 1 & Carpenter on 12/30/86. 646-9074.

LOST CAT, black & grey striped tabby with white feet & brown nose. Carmel beach area. 758-2758. REWARD! 1-15

FOUND Young female dog. Possible Lab mix. White chest, paws and tail tip. Found near Barnyard. 625-9862. TF

MALE BORDER COLLIE FOUND Near Carmel Woods about 1 month ago. 624-7265. TF

CAT, BLACK & WHITE, long-haired female found. Del Monte Park, Pacific Grove. 372-6571. TF

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: Long term and vacation rentals. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Ask for Barbara or Judy. Carmel Realty Company, Dolores, South of 7th. 624-6484. TF

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 1 bath home for sale. Excellent condition. Many extras. $189,000. Merle Murphy, owner agent, Carmel Realty 624-7777 or 624-6482 exclusive listing. TF

BIG SUR Ocean view 120 Acres. Have permits for 2 house sites and ranch. Or may be subdivided for 2-3 parcels. Redwoods, meadows, seasonal streams. 26 miles south of Carmel. 299K or ½ share 150K. (408) 667-2175. 5/14

Real Estate For Sale

CUSTOM DESIGNED log home on 18 acres, 30 miles from Spokane. Completed 1986. Kitchen, dining room, living room, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, large loft with dark room, tack room, open beam ceilings, completely furnished heavy oak, large fireplace, woodstove, freon type solar water and space heater, electric forced air furnace. Excellent view, great for horses. Good hunting and fishing. 624-3126 evenings. 5/28

CARMEL VALLEY, drastically reduced by owner/builder — 3 bedroom, 2½ bath, family room, 2 fireplaces, dining room, fantastic view from deck. Brand new. $320,000. 624-6791 or 659-4270. 5/28

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA townhouse-style home. 2100 sq. ft., 2½ baths, 2½ car garage, landscaped. Must see. $145,000. 623-2108. 6/11

CARMEL large 8 bedroom, 5 bath home. Views, patios, rec. room with bar. Many extras! $595,000 with excellent terms. Bown & Associates, (408) 625-5790. 6/11

A UNIQUE OCEANFRONT Pebble Beach property fronting the rolling green 10th and 14th fairways of the Shore Course and the blue sea. Enter this stately Mediterranean through it's walled gardens and continue onto a gracious home of old world charm that awaits your special touch. The 3000 plus sq. ft. house with 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, and 2 car garage also offers solar greenhouse rooms off two upstairs bedrooms from which to enjoy expansive views of the coastline and quiet stargazing. Offered at $875,000. 5/28

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (805) 687-6000 Ext. T-1605 for current rep list. 6/18

ROSSER
FINANCIAL
Loans Arranged On:
• **LAND**
• **RESIDENTIAL**
• **INCOME PRODUCING PROPERTY**
TRUST DEEDS:
• **HYPOTHICATED**
• **PURCHASED**
• **$10,000-$1,000,000**
"Emphasis placed on equity"
624-4004

New Listing
Large custom 3 bedrm. home in Carmel Highlands. Family room, dining room, eat-in kitchen, den. 2 fireplaces. $369,000.
Call Charles Beren
Prestige Properties
625-5500

Find what you want in the want ads

Real Estate Commercial

P.G. COMM BUILDING $1,200,000. Sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

CARMEL DOWNTOWN Office space/beautiful new tudor building. Interiors to suit. Jeff/Joyce, Blickman Turkis. 375-8000. TF

Real Estate Loans

DO YOU HAVE hard to sell, negative payment or unusual term Notes and Trust Deeds that you wish to sell? Call Dave (916) 448-1299. 4/16

Real Estate Lots

C-2 LOT FOAM Street Monterey, 11,000 sq. ft. $350,000 sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

CARMEL HIGHLANDS, Lovely lot, .83 acres, Peter Pan Rd. 484-9047. TF

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

HAULING, YARD, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

Ingrid Rutherford
THERAPEUTIC BODY CARE
For Men & Women
Thermic Reduction System — Deep Heat Treatment — a proven European success for tension & inch reduction.
NEW Carmel location:
Mission btwn. 4th & 5th
625-2100

Services Offered

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

HAULING, YARD CLEANUPS. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex, 646-5910 or 625-1942. tf

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

MERCEDES MECHANIC in Carmel. Tune-ups, brakes, service. By appt. 625-3195.

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

PERSONALIZED PROFESSIONAL GARDEN SERVICE. Seasonal color—if desired, low water requirement. Soil build-up. Experienced, reliable, caring, individualized. Try me — 394-1046. 5/28

HOUSE PAINTING By Thomas. Interior, exterior and maintenance. Reasonable rates. Excellent work. Free estimates. 372-6933. 6/4

RELIABLE GARDENER specializes in creating and maintaining year-round gardens for your motel, business or home. Fran 375-3296. 5/28

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license numer 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

Kut 'n Nail Construction
Remodeling • New Construction
Masonry & Concrete Work
References — GC Lic. #417605
Quality Work
Jerry 1-758-2888

SISTER ANNE
ESP READER & ADVISOR
Sister Anne tells the past, present & future and advises you on love, marriage, home, healthy companionship & divorce. ONE VISIT WILL PUT YOUR MIND AT EASE.
½ PRICE WITH AD
309 Lighthouse, Monterey
647-8396

Services Offered

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

HOUSECLEANING and move outs, expertly done, reliable, thorough and reasonable. 372-2775. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

EUROPEAN CRAFTSMANSHIP at a reasonable price. Interior and exterior house painting. NAWROCKI'S PAINTING SERVICES. Excellent references. Call Richard for a free estimate. 373-3516. TF

I WILL MAKE YOUR HOUSE sparkle and shine! If you need an experienced housekeeper, call Paulette: 375-6668. 5/28

PROFESSIONAL housekeeping, reliable, references, $10/hr. Call Eileen: 625-3242. 6/11

CLOWNING Geranium the Clown. Children's parties and promotions. 649-5476. 6/11

WOMAN WANTED to care for elderly woman at night in exchange for room and board. Call Karen 624-2514. 6/4

LOCAL PROFESSIONAL GARDENER seeks house sitting situation in Carmel or Carmel Valley. Excellent references. 373-8424. 6/11

RELIABLE ENGLISH CHAUFFEUR available for part-time/full-time to private party. 20 year local resident with exemplary driving record (Class 2 license). Excellent references. Call 649-3171. 6/18

CARETAKER POSITION WANTED. Part-time or full-time. Experienced with animals, gardening, and repairs. Housing needed. 624-4606. 6/4

QUALITY RESULTS. Student shampoos carpets, work absolutely guaranteed. Call Robert, 372-0334. 6/18

HOUSECLEANERS, make 15% commission, refering student carpet cleaner. Quality system. 372-0334. 6/18

PERM WITH PEDICURE, $65. Special for retirees; men and women. Also specializing in China Silk Nails. Call 375-6008 or 372-2012. Walkins accepted. Must ask for John. 7/9

MANUSCRIPT TYPIST. Experienced, fast, accurate. Work done on word processor. 375-1217. 6/11

PROFESSIONAL RAILROADTIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

MARK WATSON
Custom Building
General Contractor Lic. #403774
- Remodeling
- Deck & fences
- Custom Built Homes
- Room additions
- Restorations
- Doors & Windows

Enjoy the experience of satisfaction, innovative craftsmanship and a personal touch!
Call for an appointment (408) 625-2878

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Special Notices

BUY OR SELL used English riding apparel you no longer need or your children have outgrown. Wanted on consignment: hunt coats, breeches, shirts, boots, hard hats, etc. The Ratcatcher in Carmel Rancho Center (behind Baskin-Robbins) is open Wed. & Sun. 12-5 or by appt. 624-0963. TF

GIZDICH RANCH PIK-YOR-SEF strawberries. 50¢/lb. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville. Take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview Rd. for 2 miles. Field on right. Bring containers. Daily 8-5 p.m. 722-1056. TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

CARMEL, 2 bedrooms, large yard, badminton, shuffleboard, stereo. June 624-9349 or 624-5756. 1-22

S.F. CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. 2 day min. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

Vacation Rentals

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

PEBBLE BEACH HOME available Aug. 2-14. 3 bedroom, 2 bath, pool, near beach, car optional, laundry. $150/day. 649-8187. 4/21

Vacation Rentals

3 BDRM., 2 BATH. ½ block from Carmel beach, 3 blocks from Ocean Ave. Completely furnished, ocean view, fireplace, garage, solarium, laundry, TVs. Available first week in June. Phone 375-5350 after 9 p.m. or before 8 a.m. TF

CARMEL, LOVELY GARDEN bungalow. Private decks. Fully equipped and furnished (includes color TV/washer/dryer). Close to town and beach. $75/night, $400/week, $1,200/mo. 625-2520. TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOME, monthly vacational rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

CARMEL MEADOWS exceptional vacation home, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, sunny views, walk to beach, nera shops. Available July 7 to 21st and August. $800 per week or $2400 per month. 624-3211. 5/28

CARMEL SUMMER RENTAL. 3 bedroom, 2 bath, lovely garden, ocean view. Walk to beach & town. Available July & possibly August. 624-0983. 5/21

Vacation Rentals

CHARMING 2 BED, 2 bath, redwood interior, fireplace, sun deck. Very close walking distance to town and beach. Available August, $1300. 624-5243. 5/21

CARMEL COAST: EXCHANGE your accommodations or available $55/mo., $225/week. Hideaway by beach. King bed. (408) 372-7425. TF

INCLINE VILLAGE — Lake Tahoe, Deluxe, 3 bedroom home with all amenities. View of lake. $1200/week. Agent 800-843-9399. 7/2

Service Directory

AUTO CLEANING

PROFESSIONAL AUTO CLEANING
Showroom Sparkle — your car will shine inside and out with professional attention to detail. Pick-up and delivery. 2200 DelMonte Blvd. Monterey, 373-1103.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MIKES APPLIANCE
SERVING the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley, & Salinas. We repair most major appliances & are factory authorized service for: Kitchen Aid, Maytag, Jennair, Magic Chef, Litton Brown, Insinkerator & Thermador. For quality repairs call 375-6260 from Salinas call 424-MIKE

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240

FENCES & DECKING
No. 1 Construction heart decking. The best locally available redwood fencing. Your design or mine. DeMers Construction. Lic. 453595. Call John 647-2512.

POINT CONCEPTION
Problem Solvers, Idea Makers, National Historic Register Approved: — Best Quality — Remodel and new construction. Custom building. 899-5544.

REMODELING AND ADDITIONS
Kitchens, baths and decks our specialties. Reasonable rates, competitive bids. Excellent references. Call Rumsey Construction (Lic.) 373-0116.

CARPET REPAIR AND INSTALLATION

CARPET REPAIRMAN
Installation, stretching, seam repairing, burn and stain removal, pad repiacement, professional work. Free estimates. 624-4224

CARPETS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

HOUSECLEANING

HOUSECLEANING
Windows yes! and baths, kitchens, dusting, vacuuming, etc. Better than the rest. Local ref. 8 yrs. exp. — Kelly. 659-0459.

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 624-4303

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING.
Dependable. Reliable. Knowledgeable. Quality yard care. Regular maintenance. Yard clean-ups. Mitch Arnesen. 373-8424.

GARDEN FURNITURE REPAIR
Carmel Garden Craft. Will restore your outdoor furniture for the summer season. Call 625-1026

A COMPLETE GARDEN SERVICE
Reliable, professional monthly maintenance. References. Call Bill 624-0681.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE
"HORTUS" means beautiful garden European quality gardening & maintenance. All kinds of jobs. Professional consultation. Free estimates — References in Carmel area. Call Paul. 624-4495.

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.

HOUSE PAINTING

WILL'S PAINTING AND RESTORING
If you're looking for durable and economical work neatly, correctly and smoothly done, call me, 625-3307. Working 22 years on peninsula.

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679

EUROPEAN CRAFTSMANSHIP...
At a reasonable price. Interior and exterior painting. Nawrocki's Painting Services. Excellent references. Call Richard for a free estimate. 373-3516.

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING
Interior and Exterior house painting. Free estimates and color consultation. Call Bruce 372-6784 eves.

MID-STATE PAINTING
Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner 375-9945

FINE HOUSE PAINTING
Top quality interior and exterior painting. Meticulous preparation, paint application and clean-up. 373-6982.

HOUSE PAINTING BY THOMAS
Interior, Exterior and maintenance. Reasonable Rates, excellent work. Free estimates. 372-6933.

IN THIS WEATHER
WE PREFER exterior painting, staining, etc. Free estimates. 384-8850.

PAINTING AND RESTORING
If you're looking for quality work AND preparation with two decades of satisfied peninsula customers, call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates.

IRRIGATION

SPRINKLER INSTALLATION AND REPAIR
Drought doesn't have to mean garden death. Let us save you water and keep your yard green. All phases of irrigation installation and repair. 625-3889

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. 625-2800.

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. 625-1260.

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. 384-8850.

SHAKE & SHINGLE. CUSTOMER BENEFITS.
Maintains wood flexibility and guards against splintering, cracking, and deterioration — prolongs wood life — Replenishes natural oils and extends the life of roofs, fences, decks, etc. Economical. Licenses, insured. Call for free estimate. 624-6477.

TREE SERVICES

MEL THAU'S TREE SERVICE
FREE estimates, removal, trimming, topping, firewood. 659-4265.

MONTEREY PENINSULA TREE SERVICE
Specializing in tree removal, trimming, feeding and all tree needs. Full insured, free estimates. 375-0172.

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.

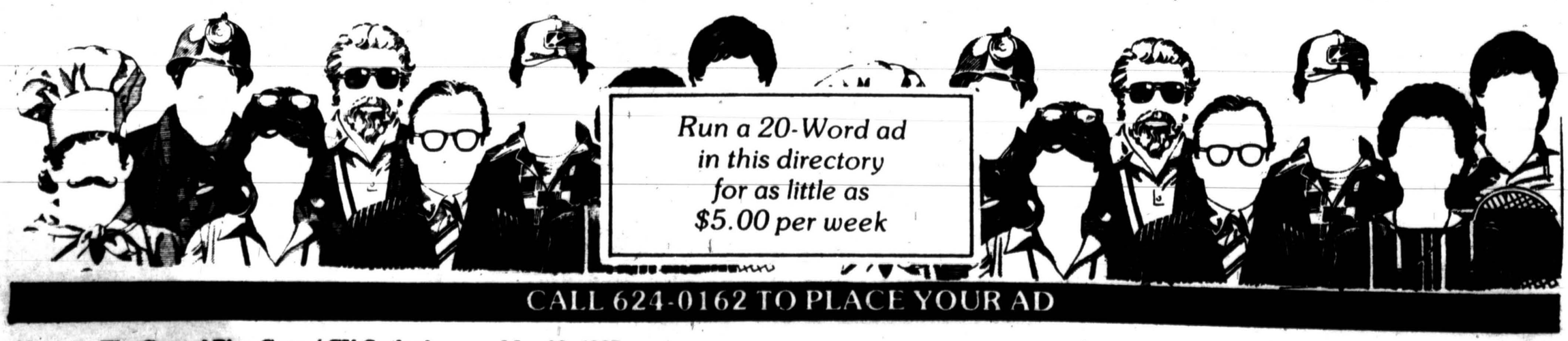
DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.

WINDOW & PATIO TREATMENTS

SHUTTERS, SHADES & AWNINGS
Custom, elegant shutters, shades, blinds. Fashionable awnings for every application. Exclusive garden window awnings. Exterior European rolling shutters. Residential, commercial. Free estimates. Richard Ross Architectural Window Products. 373-7053 and 1-476-9673.



CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL VACATION Cottage for two. Walk to beach. 624-1188. Agent. 6/11

CARMEL WOODS, 4 bedroom, 2 ½ bath, furnished home available July and August. 624-6071. 5/7

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Wanted

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restuarants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY, Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

WANTED: 52 volunteer middle-aged & mature faces to participate in a treatment program promoting a non-surgical face lift. Retards aging. 394-4445. 3/12

WRISTWATCHES from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

WANTED: PAINTINGS BY E. CHARLTON FORTUNE. CALL 625-5434 OR 625-4226. TF

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

CASH FOR ANTIQUE JEWELRY — Rings, Watches — Diamonds, Silver — Finley's, 220 17th, P.G. 373-2965. 7/16

Wanted

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

REMEMBER CABBAGES AND KINGS? Do you know the little house in Picadilly Park on Dolores Str. built by Percy Parks in 1921?
I'm putting together a shop in the cottage and the decor will recall a bit of old Carmel.
Do you have a reminiscense, photo or book you could share with me? for a price, of course. Diane, 625-6050 or 625-5950. 6/4

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES-PERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelery, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xlnt. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6035-20

The following person is doing business as:
PENINSULA AUTO & TRUCK PARTS, 11501 Merritt St., Castroville, Ca. 95012.
CROSSBEAM CORPORATION, 265A Reservation Rd., Marina, Ca. 93933.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1987.
(s) Allan Houser, V.P.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 1, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 7, 14, 21, 28, 1987.
(PC506)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6035-19

The following person is doing business as:
PENINSULA AUTO PARTS, 8065 San Miguel Rd., Prunedale, Ca. 93907.
CROSSBEAM CORPORATION, 265A Reservation Rd., Marina, Ca. 93933.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1987.
(s) Allan Houser, V.P.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 1, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 7, 14, 21, 28, 1987.
(PC507)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6036-02

The following persons are doing business as:
MELVILLE ROOFING CO. 877 Fir Avenue, Sand City, Ca. 93955.
MICHAEL EDMUND CLARK, Buckeye Road, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
CYNTHIA JILL CLARK, Buckeye Road, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1987.
(s) Michael E. Clark
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 10, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 14, 21, 28, June 4, 1987.
(PC512)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6032-17

The following person is doing business as:
PURE IMPORTED FRAGRANCES, 329 Hayes St., Apt. E. Salinas, Ca. 93906.
CHARLES JACOBS/VERA JACOBS, "same as above."
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 17, 1987.
(s) Vera Jacobs
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 17, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 7, 14, 21, 28, 1987.
(PC501)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6032-15

The following persons are doing business as:
SUR LANDSCAPE & PROPERTY SERVICES, Hiway 1, P.O. Box 657, Big Sur 93920.
CODY OLIVER, Hiway 1 P.O. Box 9, Big Sur, Ca. 93920.
SCOTT PARKER, Hiway 1 P.O. Box 206, Big Sur, Ca. 93920.
HILLARY LIPMAN, Bixby Cyn., Big Sur, Ca. 93920.
This business is conducted by a joint venture.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 17, 1987.
(s) H. Lipman
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 17, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 7, 14, 21, 28, 1987.
(PC502)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6032-19

The following person is doing business as:
RUNNING BEAR CRYSTALS, 25005 Outlook Dr. Carmel, Ca. 93923.
PLANETARY VISIONS NETWORK, INC. — Ca. 3463 State St., Ste. 162 Santa Barbara, Ca. 93105.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 15, 1987.
(s) Michael K. Ford
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 20, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 7, 14, 21, 28, 1987.
(PC503)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6033-13

The following persons are doing business as:
WISHART'S BAKERY, Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos Sts., Carmel 93921.
RICHARD PEPE, 3415 Lavarro, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
SANDRA-TOSH-PEPE, 3415 Lavarro, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
MARTIN HAYMAN, 7062 Fairway Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
LOIS HAYMAN, 7062 Fairway Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 1986.
(s) M.P. Hayman
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 22, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 7, 14, 21, 28, 1987.
(PC504)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6029-11

The following person is doing business as:
ORIGINAL NEW YORK SELTZER — NORTHERN CALIFORNIA, 27215 Meadows Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
MICHAEL PETER KAPPA, 27215 Meadows Rd. Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 26, 1987.
(s) Michael P. Kappa
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 6, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 14, 21, 28, June 4, 1987.
(PC513)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F-5904-11

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name WISHART'S BAKERY, Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos Sts.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on October 4, 1985.
RICHARD PEPE, 3415 Lavarro, Carmel, CA. 93923.
This business was conducted by an individual.
(s) Richard Pepe
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 22, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 7, 14, 21, 28, 1987
(PC505)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F-6006-22

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name G.O. REMODEL CONSTRUCTION COMPANY at 26383 Riverside Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Jan. 9, 1987.
LEE JAMES HINKLE, 20076 Berra Way, Salinas, Ca. 93908.
GRANT OYLER, 26383 Riverside Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business was conducted by a general partnership.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 27, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 14, 21, 28, June 4, 1987
(PC517)

NOTICE OF ADOPTION OF PRELIMINARY BUDGET

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the preliminary budget of the Carmel Valley Fire Protection District of Monterey County for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1987 has been adopted by the Board of Directors of the District and is available at the following time and place within the District for inspection by interested taxpayers:
FIREHOUSE
26 VIA CONTENTA
CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924
That on June 10, 1987, at the hour of 5:00 p.m. at the FIREHOUSE, 26 VIA CONTENTA, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924, the Board of Directors of said District will meet for the purpose of fixing the final budget, and that any taxpayer may appear at said time and place and be heard regarding the increase, decrease or omission of any item of the budget or for the inclusion of additional items.
PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SAID DISTRICT.
GEORGE HOBBS
Secretary
Publication dates: May 21, 28, 1987
(PC525)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6031-04

The following person is doing business as:
"STUDIO 3" 1805 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
NANCY LYNN SHOTT, 1805 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 8, 1987.
(s) Nancy L. Shott
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 13, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: April 30, May 7, 14, 21, 1987.
(PC459)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6037-10

The following person is doing business as:
THE SECRET GARDEN, Dolores & Sixth, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
MARGARET N. RUSH, P.O. Box 2343. 2nd & Carpenter, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1987.
(s) Margarent N. Rush
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 19, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 28, June 4, 11, 18, 1987.
(PC532)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6039-15

The following persons are doing business as:
RUBY'S KITCHEN, E/S Monte Verde btwn. Ocean & 7th Carmel, Ca. 93921.
IAONNIS DIMITRAKOPOULOS, 24324 San Juan Rd. Carmel, Ca. 93923.
RUBY DIMITRAKOPOULOS, 24324 San Juan Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 15, 1987.
(s) Ruby Dimitrakopoulos
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 19, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: May 28, June 4, 11, 18, 1987.
(PC533)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

On Wednesday, June 10, 1987, at the hour of 11:00 o'clock a.m. of said day, in the lobby of the office of WESTERN TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY, 118 W. Gabilan Street, Salinas, County of Monterey, State of California, Western Title Insurance Company, a corporation, as Trustee, will sell at public auction, to the highest bidder, for cash, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, the following described real property, situated in the County of Monterey, State of California, and commonly known as A.P. 416-081-19 and being more particularly described as follows: Parcel 1, as shown on Parcel Map filed for record January 7, 1977 in Volume II of Parcel Maps at Page 21, Monterey County Records.
YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED November 4, 1983. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.
Said sale will be made without convenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances to satisfy the obligation secured by and pursuant to the power of sale conferred in a certain deed of trust executed by SHELDON L. GOLDSTEIN and JAMES M. WARD, Trustees of the Goldstein Family Trust, under Deicaration of Trust dated October 2, 1981 as Trustor, to WESTERN TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY, a corporation as Trustee, for the benefit and security of HALLIE C. HALVERSON, a single woman and GENE DAUBITZ, a single man, as Joint Tenants dated November 4, 1983, and recorded November 9, 1983, in the office of the County Recorder of the County of Monterey, State of California, in Reel 1682 of the Official Records at page 568.
The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold, including estimated costs, expenses and advance is: $373,199.66. The name, street address and telephone number of the Trustee conducting this sale is: WESTERN TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY, 118 W. Gabilan Street, Salinas, CA. 93901.
The name, address and telephone number of the Beneficiary at whose request this sale is to be conducted, is: HALLIE C. HALVERSON & GENE DAUBITZ, 26375 Jeanette Road, Carmel Valley, CA. 93924. (408) 659-4807.
Directions may be obtained to locate the property being sold, pursuant to a written request submitted to the beneficiary within 10 days from the first publication of this notice.
Dated April 20, 1987.
WESTERN TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY.
By Chet Lowney, Vice President
Gregory E. Bates, Assistant Secretary

STATE OF CALIFORNIA County of Monterey.
On April 20, 1987, before me, the undersigned a Notary Public, in and for said State, personally appeared Chet Lowney and Gregory E. Bates known to me to be the Vice President and the Asst. Secretary of the corporation that executed the within instrument, and also known to me to be the persons who executed it on behalf of such corporation, and acknowledged to me that such corporation executed the same, and further acknowledged to me that such corporation executed the within instrument pursuant to its by-laws or a resolution of its Board of Directors.
(s) Dona L. Rice
Notary Public
Publication dates: May , 14, 21, 28, June 41987
(PC442)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 10/13/83 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.
It is intended that the sale will be conducted on behalf of the trustee by: Trustee's Assistance Corp., 601 S. Lewis Street, Orange Ca. 92668 (714) 385-4868. On 06/24/87 at 12:00 noon FCA Service Company, as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. Recorded on 10/19/83 as Document No. G 47252 Book 1676 Page 763 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California executed by; JEFFREY S. BALL AND CARLA B. BALL, HUSBAND AND WIFE will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash, (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) at On the main steps at the double door entrance inside the courtyard of the county courthouse 240 Church Street, Salinas, Ca. 93901. all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California described as:
Parcel 1. Lot numbered 7, as said lot its shown on that certain map entitled, map of "Tract No. 650, Mar Vista," in the county of Monterey, State of California, Filed in volume II of maps, "Cities and towns," at page 27, Monterey County Records.
Parcel 2. A right of way for driveway purposes 14 feet wide, lying along, adjacent to and northwesterly of the following described line:
Beginning at a point of the northerly line of Venadis Court, distant northerly thereon 10 feet from the southerly corner of Lot 6 of "Tract No. 650, Mar Vista" filed for record January 20, 1972 in volume II "Cities and Towns," at page 27, records of Monterey County, said point being on the southerly line of said lot 6: thence
1) Northeasterly in a straight line to a point on the easterly line of said lot 6, distant thereon northerly 12 feet from said most southerly corner of said Lot 6.
The northerly line of said right of way to be extended to run from said Venadis Court to said boundary of lot 6.
Said right of way to be appurtenant to lot 7 as shown on said map.
The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by said Deed of Trust and reasonably estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is $64,036.15. Currently dated cashier's checks or certified checks payable to FCA SERVICE COMPANY, will be acceptable, provided they are drawn in accordance with Civil Code Section 2924h.
The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 23850 Venadis Ct. Carmel, Ca. 93923.
The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown here in.
Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, for the purpose of satisfying the indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust including the fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee.
The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.
FCA SERVICE COMPANY
By W.H. Hardin, Vice President
Denise M. Adams, Assistant Secretary
Date: May 19, 1987
Trustee's Address: 15725 E. Whittier Boulevard, Whittier, California 90607. Phone: (213) 947-1511.
(PC530)
Publication dates: May 28, June 4, 11, 1987

Cultural council seeks director

Monterey County Cultural Council has extended the deadline for resumes of persons interested in the position of executive director of the Monterey County Cultural Council.

Qualifications for the post call for three years of broad, progressively responsible administrative/management level experience in arts administration, especially in the areas of planning, grantwriting, program development/-implementation and evaluation. A B.A. degree in a related field is preferred.

Resumes should by sent by June 1 to Jim Bennett, Chairman of Search Committee, 1240 Del Monte Blvd., Pacific Grove, 93950.

'Facts of Life Line' has answers

"The Facts of Life Line," a new service of Planned Parenthood of Monterey County, is a bilingual, computerized information line. Available 24 hours a day, seven days a week, the Facts of Life Line provides information on health, pregnancy, birth control and sexuality. Among the 50 topics addressed in both Spanish and English are: "How to Talk to Your Child About Sex," "Symptoms of Pregnancy," "Saying 'No' to Sex" and "AIDS."

To reach the line, call 373-5151 or 758-5151.

Support offered the bereaved

A support group for anyone who has lost a loved one through extended illness meets 4:30 to 6 p.m. Tuesdays through June 2. Meetings take place in the Hospice Resource Center, 187 Eldorado St., Monterey.

The program focuses on various aspects of the bereavement process.

For more information, contact Eileen Herr at Hospice, 625-0441, or Audrey Starr at the Resource Center, 649-1772.

Alzheimer's caregivers gather

A support group for caregivers of persons with Alzheimer's Disease and related disorders meets 4 to 5 p.m. every other Thursday. Meeting place is the library of the Monterey County Health Department office, 1270 Natividad Road, Salinas.

Group leader is Mary Moran, geriatric social work specialist with the Mental Health Division of the health department. For additional information, call 424-0946.

Caring for loved ones at home

The Red Cross is offering a course in home nursing for those who are caregivers at home. The course includes care for the elderly, disabled and AIDS patients.

Instructor is Anne Ball, R.N., and the cost is $15 for the 12-hour course. The class is limited to 12, and will meet from 6 to 10 p.m. on June 9, 16 and 23 at 942 Lupin Drive, Salinas.

For information or to register, call 375-5730 or 424-4824.

Recovery center shows film

Recovery: A New Beginning, a film about addiction, will be shown at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, June 3 in the Education Building behind the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey.

After the film, Recovery Center staff personnel will lead a discusson of drug and alcohol addiction, and treatment for the disease of chemical dependency. For more information, call 373-0924.

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6034-23

The following persons are doing business as:

COUNTRY TRADITIONS, 25555 Shafter Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

JONI EILEEN DOREY, 25555 Shafter Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

TOSHIA STRUVE, 25925 Rotunda Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 20, 1987.

(s) Toshia Struve

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apirl 28, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: May 28, June 4, 11, 18, 1987.

(PC534)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6037-06

The following persons are doing business as:

FOR CAR BUFFS, MOTOR BOUTIQUE, 169 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, Ca. 93923.

EAST SIDE SAN CARLOS, BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

ROCK H. HARTER, 610 17th St. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

CAROL W. HARTER, 610 17th St. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1987.

(s) Rock H. Harter

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 7, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: May 14, 21, 28, June 4, 1987.

(PC514)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6037-02

The following persons are doing business as:

PENINSULA WELDING SUPPLY/PENINSULA WELDING & MEDICAL SUPPLY, 785 Harcourt Ave., Seaside, Ca. 93955.

ROGER WETMORE, 2nd house N.E. of Vista on San Carlos, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

CYNTHIA WETMORE, 2nd house N.E. of Vista on San Carlos, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 1976.

(s) Cynthia Wetmore

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 7, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: May 14, 21, 28, June 4, 1987.

(PC515)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6033-12

The following person is doing business as:

CLEARLY ETHNIC, 9872 Brome Trail, Salinas, Ca. 93907.

MARY ALICE TSUI, 9872 Brome Trail, Salinas, Ca. 93907.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Mary A. Tsui

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 22, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: May 14, 21, 28, June 4, 1987.

(PC516)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6020-09

The following person is doing business as:

GREENE INC. 15 Via Chualar, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

GREENE SOFTWARE INC., 15 Via Chualar, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1987.

Greene Software Inc.
(s) Michael Greene, Pres.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 27, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: May 7, 14, 21, 28, 1987.

(PC416)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6038-10

The following persons are doing business as:

BRAD'S GLASS, 2010 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

BRADLEY ALLEN BLUST, 721 Gibson Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

MARY LOUISE BLUST, 721 Gibson Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March, 1984.

(s) Bradley A. Blust

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 5, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: May 21, 28, June 4, 11, 1987.

(PC529)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6038-15

The following person is doing business as:

GOLDEN VIEW REAL ESTATE, 3520 Oliver Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

GLENN CURTIS TOMBLIN, 3520 Oliver Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 14, 1987.

(s) Glenn C. Tomblin

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 14, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: May 21, 28, June 4, 11, 1987.

(PC522)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6037-18

The following person is doing business as:

THE DIET CONNECTION, 1015 Cass Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

CAROL ARREDONDO WOLOVSKY, 2 Black Tail Lane, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 13, 1987.

(s) Carol Wolovsky

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 12, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: May 21, 28, June 4, 11, 1987.

(PC528)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6037-24

The following person is doing business as:

U.R. UNLTD. PARTNERS I, 4th and Mission, Carmel, California 93921.

UNIFIED RESOURCES, UNLTD., INC. INCORPORATED IN CALIFORNIA, 4th and Mission, Carmel, California 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 11, 1987.

(s) Bradford A. Carl, D.D.S., President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 12, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

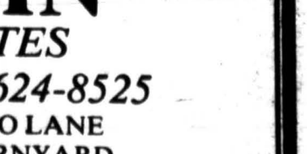
Publication Dates: May 21, 28, June 4, 11, 1987.

(PC526)

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, etc. All around deck. $529,000
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

The Village Realty
Rentals • Property Management
ELISABETH SETCHEL, Realtor
Ocean Ave. & Lincoln (408) 624-3754
P.O. Box BB, Carmel, CA 93921

You're never too old to quit blowing smoke.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Exceptional

5000 sq. ft. residence designed by architect and noted interior designer. Every luxury & convenience (including furist marble top kitchen counters by top line European manufacturer.) Site is rare, south of Ocean, one acre plus with distant view of Pt. Lobos and beautiful ancient oaks and sugar pines, within walking distance of Carmel shops, etc...Very large separate studio or entertainment room reached thru 40 ft. trellised pugola.

Call for appointment to view all special details such as handmade terra cotta tile floors throughout, numerous baths and special qualities to be revealed as you enter through double solid redwood doors set in the 6 ft. encircling wall.

Designed for seclusion and understated elegance right in Carmel!!

Offered at $795,000

Pan American Investments
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB
Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, **mountain, lake and Golf Course views,** as well as an **established peaceful community.**
CONDOMINIUMS...From $249,000
HOMESITES...From $225,000
HOMES...From $310,000
QUAIL LODGE REALTY
(408) 624-1581

CARMEL HOUSES OPEN SUN. 2-4 P.M.

CARMEL FAMILY HOME WITH POOL. 5 bedrooms, 3 baths, large family-dining room, double garage. Large heated pool. Pine trees. One bedroom and bath can be used as separate apartment. Hatton Fields location. $369,000. MESA just south of OAK.

CARMEL COTTAGE DELUXE. Wood walls, wood ceilings, wood deck, open-beam ceiling, skylight, lots of glass describe this 2 bedroom and 2 bath cottage of your Carmel dreams. Neat kitchen, great baths, stone fireplace, parking structure, patio. Offered at only $319,500. SECOND AVENUE, just east of DOLORES.

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

CARMEL
Mission Court Condo

$136,000. 1 bedroom, 1 bath unit with fireplace & washer/dryer. Only 2½ blocks from Ocean Ave. Security gate & parking garage. A rare opportunity.

(408) 624-1581

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

We Are Here to Serve You

Bob Covert Real Estate is a full service Real Estate company and we want to help you with all your Real Estate needs...selling, buying, exchanging or just information on interest rates, market trends or an analysis of your property's value, residential or commercial. Call us today and put us to work for you!

CARMEL VALLEY — Beautiful Spanish style custom home on all useable acre. 3700 sq. ft., 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths. Only minutes to Carmel. Great home — Great location — Great price. $485,000.

BC

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE

625-0808

SOUTH OF OCEAN

Walking distance to the center of town and the beach. Charming, modern 2 bedroom home with gracious high ceiling living room overlooking well landscaped secluded garden.

GOING BUSINESS

Same owners have been doing business here for over 20 years and are now ready to retire. Established clientele, good location, excellent lease.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th

(408) 624-5373

DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Only $339,500.

LARGE CARMEL HOME

"Spanish colonial" 5 bedroom, 3 bath, walk to town. $265,000.

CARMEL DUPLEX

2 bedroom units...leased $245,000.

CARMEL — SO. OF OCEAN

New listing...Two bedroom plus large attached guest quarters with living room & fireplace, & bath. Only $249,500.

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

Central location, tennis courts, swimming pool and spacious, bright rooms. Large living room with fireplace looks out to protected green maintained area. Large master suite w/in closet plus a double size bedroom which could convert back to two additional bedrooms. Two car garage. $215,000.

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461

PACIFIC GROVE

This charming three bedroom, two bath home is located in one of the nicest areas of this favorite home town. Features include two fireplaces, guest room, deck and patio. Within walking distance of the ocean and downtown.

$212,000

Century 21®

ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.
550 Camino El Estero • Monterey
(408) 373-4477
TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212

BUILD IT OUT

Small Carmel cottage on ¼ acre lot with room for expansion. A very private 1 bedroom and 1 bath cottage to live in while you build the house. Assumable fixed rate private loan.

$155,000

YOUR CARMEL RETREAT

Superb location. Just four blocks to the beach and two blocks to town. Two bedrooms and one bath. Living room with vaulted open beam ceiling. New shake roof. Pest Control Clearance.

$288,750

CARMEL SOUTH OF OCEAN

3 bedrooms, 2 bath, large living room and sunroom. A very flexible floor plan suitable for out of town owner. Walk to town and beach.

$325,000

CARMEL HILLS LOT

In the County. Buildable now. One acre, with oaks and privacy.

$150,000

COAST REALTY

A Professional Real Estate Firm
Del Dono Court, 5th & Dolores Street
Carmel-By-The-Sea
626-1300
MAISON FONDEE EN 1987

NEW LISTING!
PRIME PEBBLE BEACH AFFORDABLE!

This comfortable 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has a nice deck & a low maintenance yard. Easy floor plan & a great location across from greenbelt — walking distance to the beach. Priced to sell quickly! $252,000.

HOT LISTING!
EXCELLENT MONTEREY AREA

Near downtown — charming 2 bedroom, 1 bath home on extra large lot with room to expand. Great potential! Seller financing with low down payment — save Lender fees & points. Affordable at $159,000.

PEBBLE BEACH
$115,000

Ready to build your dream house on a large wooded lot in upper Pebble Beach? Quiet street, mountain views in area of lovely homes. Call us.

Diane Robinson's
PREFERRED PROPERTIES

200 CLOCKTOWER PL.
SUITE B-103, CARMEL

624-7222

AVAILABLE FOR YOUR PRIVATE SHOWING

PEBBLE BEACH
"LA MANCHA III"
Beautifully remodeled Mediterranean located across from the MPCC Shore Course. The stucco wall court yard insures privacy. Large living room, formal dining room, family room, 6 bedrooms and 5.5 baths with over 6,000 + /- ft. of living space. The ideal home for the large family.
$935,000

PEBBLE BEACH
Magnificent panorama of Spanish Bay and Pacific Ocean enhance this beautiful home and charming guest quarters. Two lovely bedroom suites, master with a private patio. Tall windows and marble fireplace grace the formal living room. A raised hearth brick fireplace is the focal point of the comfortable family room. Located on over an acre of private grounds. Brochure available.
$785,000

PEBBLE BEACH
Recently refurbished and beautifully decorated home located in a prestigious area close to the Lodge. This California contemporary consists of 3 bedrooms and 4 baths. The large windowed living room, dining room and master bedroom overlook the forest and hills with a southerly ocean view. All of the exquisite furnishings are included in the asking price of $795,000. Brochure available.

PEBBLE BEACH
Lovely home designed by Michael Minnemeyer. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths. 3 fireplaces, golf-cart garage, solarium w/glass skylights, walled gardens, with interior courtyard. $485,000.

625-3212
TOWLE CAPITAL
TOLL FREE RELOCATION/REFERRAL INFO.
1-800-523-2460, EXT. A939

REAL ESTATE

625-3500
CORPORATION
- Sotheby's International Realty
- Worldwide Properties Unlimited
- International Referral Exchange

Carmel-by-the-Sea: "Garden Court Realty" at the Pine Inn

OFFICES OPEN DAILY 9 A.M. TO 5 P.M. • SAT. & SUN. 10 A.M. TO 4 P.M.

Larry Morago Realtor

The Buyer's Agent

For quality service, call:
(408) 626 - 1140

A Selection of Excellent Peninsula Properties

Monterey — Relax on a sunny deck overlooking the Monterey Bay. This spacious 2 bedroom, 2½ bath condominium is light and airy with lovely bay and forest views from the living room, dining room and kitchen. There is a large master bedroom and lots of closets. Located in a quiet neighborhood of fine homes. Priced affordably. $159,000.

Pacific Grove — A very private 2 story end unit in the Glen. Upper level has 2 master suites with baths, one with ocean views, living room with fireplace, dining and kitchen, ½ bath downstairs. Attached garage. $195,900.

Carmel Woods — Enjoy our one of a kind home with lots of character. Outstanding features are a private front yard with gazebo, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces and unique ceiling treatments. Ideal for those seeking charm and privacy. $220,000.

Laureles Estate — In a park like setting on 1.05 acres, this new home follows the Tradition of the Old Monterey Adobes. Plush carpeting and mexican tile flooring, a river rock fireplace in the living room, track lighting, security system, and 3 car garage. There are 3 bedrooms, 2¾ baths...an excellent value. $349,000.

Pebble Beach — A perfect gem overlooking the 1st fairway of the Monterey Peninsula Golf and Country Club. This home has been beautifully decorated. There are fireplaces in the living room, dining, master bedroom suite and library. There are 2 bedrooms and 2½ baths and a Patio with spa. This home is a must to see. $389,000.

High Meadows, Carmel — With panoramic mountain views and overlooking beautiful Point Lobos, this family home offers a lovely gaslight entry, 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths, den, office, large eating area in the kitchen. And lovely landscaping. $450,000.

Carmel Valley — Located on 2+ acres, this home was designed by Will Shaw. The main house features a spacious living room, formal dining, family room and library. There are 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, a beautiful pool and Cabana with shower and dressing room. Also on the estate is a privately situated guest house. This property offers a great feeling of privacy. $925,000.

Carmel — This stately Colonial Home has been beautifully constructed. The living room is open and inviting, formal dining, gourmet kitchen, and study with wet bar, 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. The garden and patio are completely fenced, lovely ocean views. AND THE PRICE INCLUDES ALL OF THE EXQUISITE FURNISHINGS. $950,000.

Yankee Point — A beautiful, level lot with in yards of a private beach. This lot is not subject to any building moratorium and the percolation test is complete. Located in a neighborhood of fine homes near the ocean. $169,500.

Big Sur — Just minutes south of Nepenthe and on the ocean side of Hwy. 1, this 5(+) acres offers unrivaled views of the Pacific and its coastline. Build your weekend or retirement home here and enjoy the privacy you've alway hoped for. $195,000.

Carmel Valley — Enjoy the sunshine and the views of the Valley. Almost 8 acres with mature Oaks, this site has a complete studio with fireplace and kitchen and a large free form pool with lots of privacy. $249,000.

"SERVING THE PENINSUL SINCE 1946"

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE
Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

PEBBLE BEACH

Old World Charm
Private Walled Gardens
Upstairs Greenhouse
Rooms for Star-gazing
Fairway Location
Ocean Views
$875,000

REAL ESTATE SALES
AND
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Serving this area since 1962. We've sold hundreds of properties in this area in this last 25 years so we hope our old friends won't forget us when they think of buying or selling.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266
Sally Conn, Realtor

HERMA CURTIS REAL ESTATE

LEADERS IN REAL ESTATE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1970

PACIFIC GROVE

Reduced!!

Charming 3 bedroom home in Grove Highlands! High ceilings, open floor plan and a very private fenced back yard. Conveniently located close to shops, dining for all your needs...NOW ONLY $138,500.

Open and Beautiful

3 bedroom, 2 bath condo in prestigious Country Club Gate. This free-standing townhouse features privacy with a serene ambiance. Beautiful stairs lead to 2 upstairs bedrooms. Master bed and bath on main level. Beamed cathedral ceilings, custom window treatments. Just a minute walk to shopping! Offered at $217,500.

PEBBLE BEACH

Entertainer that's Comfortable, Elegant

Close to The Lodge, all Pebble Beach Golf courses is this unique home. With 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, art studio, workshop, spa/garden room, and marvelous entertainment center, this home is perfect for the active family. Work and storage space, generous back patio decks, well-landscaped grounds, forest views!! Approx. 6000 sq. ft. of heaven. Asking $750,000.

CARMEL WOODS

Carmel Bargain Has Ocean Views!!

Warm, comfortable home has 2 bedrooms, 2 walk-in closets! Fireplace, hardwood floors, laundry room and more. A SALE PENDING aped yard and circular drive make this home as carefree as it is lovely. $237,000.

SALINAS

A Condominium Investment in Salinas

Investors! Here is a property you can afford NOT TO PASS UP!! 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths. Vacant and ready for move-in. Private patio. ONLY $51,000. Call NOW while it's still available!!

NORTH COUNTY

Exclusive Ocean Front Planned Development

Now impossible to duplicate! Immaculate and fully furnished home with 4 bedrooms and 3 baths. Aesthetic and beautiful white decor and redwood trim throughout. UNRIVALED OCEAN VIEWS! 2-car garage, fireplace, fully loaded kitchen. Washer and dryer. Great for corporate retreat, vacation home or year-round residence. Asking $350,000.

HOMEBUYERS...
Thinking about selling? Call us for a free market and analysis of your home!
NOW IS THE TIME TO SELL!!!

OFFICES OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

CARMEL RANCHO
100 CLOCKTOWER PLACE
625-3300

Network 50

MONTEREY
888 MUNRAS AVENUE
372-4500

Executive Offices 624-4900
Business Opportunities 625-3300

NOTICE OF ADOPTION OF PRELIMINARY BU /GET CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OF MONTEREY COUNTY

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the preliminary budget of the CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OF MONTEREY COUNTY for the fiscal year beginning JULY 1, 1987 has been adopted by the Board of Directors of the District and is available between 8:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m. at the following place for inspection by interested taxpayers: CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE STATION
73 Fern Canyon Road
Carmel, California 93923

On June 10, 1987 at the hour of 7:30 p.m. at the **Carmel Highlands Fire Station** said Board of Directors will meet for the purpose of fixing the final budget and any taxpayer may appear at said time and place and be heard regarding the increase, decrease or omission of any item of the budget or for the inclusion of additional times.

PUBLISHED BY THE ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS, CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OF MONTEREY COUNTY.

Publication dates: May 28, June 4, 1987

(PC531)

AMERICAN MOTEL BROKERS, INC.
FIRST, LARGEST INTERNATIONAL HOTEL/MOTEL BROKERAGE FIRM

AMB has available over 65 exclusive Arizona/California/Nevada listings and over 400 nationawide as the leader of the Hotel/Motel Brokers Association of America. For information, contact your professional hotel/motel specialist at American Motel Brokers.

26435 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.
CARMEL,CA 93923
(408) 372-4946

Bakersfield:	805/834-4752	LA/North:	213/373-3793
Lake Tahoe:	702/831-0111	SLO/Santa Barbara:	805/773-2684
Napa:	707/257-2759	Carmel/Monterey:	408/372-4946
Redding:	916/221-4188	Los Angeles:	213/546-5505
Sacramento:	916/446-5511	Phoenix:	602/230-2110
Fresno:	209/436-0322	Reno:	702/329-9555

Corporate Office: 866 Burlway Rd., Burlingame, CA 94010
(415) 692-1991 Telex: 883332

Singapore-Australia-Europe-Kuala Lumpar-London-Hong Kong

THERE IS ONLY ONE AMERICAN MOTEL BROKERS, So
"When You Think Hotels/Motels, Think"
AMERICAN MOTEL BROKERS, INC.

DO WE HAVE LOTS FOR SALE?

Yes indeed we do! Quite a few in fact!
Locations range from Bay Ridge, above the Salinas Monterey Highway to the Big Sur Coast and points in between.

BAY RIDGE

All with Monterey Bay views — 1 and 2 acre plus lots.
1.63 acres..... **$150,000**
2.35 acres..... **$165,000**
1.95 acres..... **$168,000**

CARMEL VALLEY

Level bldg. site, magnificent views of hills both up & down Carmel Valley — perc. tested **$105,000**

One of the last remaining lots on one of the nicest streets in Quail Lodge area **$235,000**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

1 acre, access to private beach **$140,000**

CARMEL

4 plus acres. Panoramic view of Pacific Ocean, Monterey & Santa Cruz **$295,000**

SUR COAST

25 acres on Pfeiffer Ridge, coastal permit for architect designed residence, 3½ miles from Scenic Hwy..... **$139,000**

15 acres on Clear Ridge, South Sur Coast & Santa Lucia Mountain views, adjoins forest service outholding **$180,000**

40 acres astride Deer Ridge, corner on Cooper Beach. Unique and wild..... **$225,000**

HEINRICH, DUSENBURY & ASSOC.

Residential and Commercial Real Estate
26535 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4
Carmel, California 93923
(408) 625-6225

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

REALTOR®

Merit · McBride

Call (408) 625-3600
Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

Carmel Valley **$385,000**
Sophisticated Contemporary Home! Architect-designed, custom-built home is ideal for luxurious living and entertaining. Living and dining rooms have skylights in cedar cathedral ceilings.

Pebble Beach **$278,500**
Near Spanish Bay! Easy walk to the ocean from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Large lot with beautiful oak trees and plenty of extra parking.

Carmel Valley **$259,000**
Sunny Mid Valley! Three bedrooms, 2 bath home sits on a private acre. Huge country kitchen, separate dining room, and living room with woodburning stove plus sauna on deck makes this a pleasure to own.

Carmel **$315,000**
An original Comstock cottage, conveniently located. One of a kind from the living room with exposed beamed ceiling, Carmel stone fireplace, dutch door entry and beautiful bleached oak hardwood floors to the upstairs bedroom with ocean view.

Monterey **$269,000**
Elegant two-story home features quality wallcoverings and woodwork. Three bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces, decks, and great location.

Monterey **$99,500**
Great Location and Price! Convenient to MPC and NPGS. This well maintained 2 bedroom condominium is furnished and ready for you to move in. It is freshly painted and has a fireplace and even a peek of the ocean.

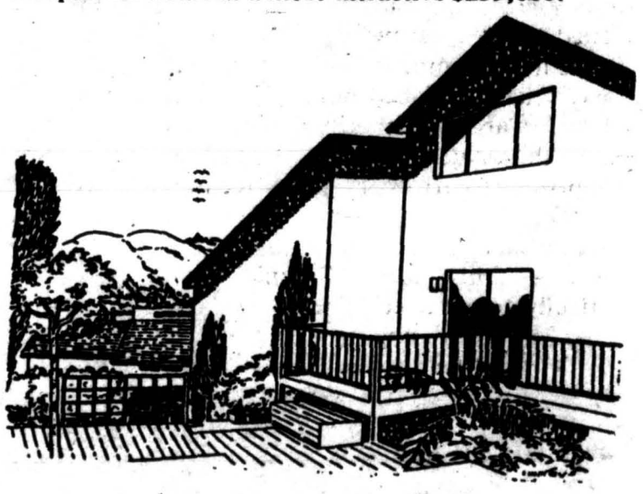
POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

JUST REDUCED $48,000!!! CARMEL POINT CLASSIC ELEGANCE

Walled and gated for privacy, beautiful gardens, sweeping ocean views and a classic elegance in a grand 3 bedroom, 3 bath stucco home. Extra-spacious living room with open beam ceilings, great stone fireplace and built-in bookcases; opens to deck and water vistas. Dual master suites are spacious and private; a downstairs studio with bath would be ideal guest or caretaker's quarters. Double garage, oversized lot, turn-key ideal, fully furnished, and, best of all, just reduced a whopping $48,000 to $450,000.

PEBBLE BEACH RUSTIC CONTEMPORARY $239,000

A newer, rustic contemporary, which overlooks greenbelt for views and privacy — here's the ideal location for a functional family home, or a great getaway at an affordable price. Extra-custom amenities include a tiled foyer, a freestanding fireplace, with river-rock base, wood plank flooring, and two-story "wall of glass" in living and dining room for verdant vistas. Decks extend off the dining room and kitchen. Fully equipped kitchen with lots of counter space leads to a good-sized laundry area. A most-dramatic circular staircase leads to a third upstairs loft bedroom, while two downstairs bedrooms enjoy shutters and lots of closet space. Wood exterior and low-care landscaping with beautiful oaks provides a superior setting for an exceptional home at a most-attractive $239,000.



NEWLY LISTED CARMEL KNOLLS FAMILY SPECIAL

Located near the heart of the action near the Barnyard and Carmel Rancho, an extra-spacious, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with a functional floor plan which allows for a private master suite on the main level, and a childrens bedroom wing on the upper level. A large dining room off the kitchen would serve as a family room combination, and the spacious living room offers a view deck, plus a unique 2 sided fireplace to a den. This newer, stylish residence is one of those rare "most-for-lease" values — lots of square footage for a growing family, and all the flair for pride-of-ownership, offered at a low, low price — $238,000!!!

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

A Touch of Olde England

Open
Thurs., Sat. & Sun.

at
fourth & mission
from 1 to 4 p.m.

Carmel's only
new townhouses

from $280,000

625-3300 or
372-4500

herma curtis real estate

CONDO COLLECTABLES

Carmel Valley

The del mesa carmel is a unique development offering privacy, prestige, a sunny location and superior amenities. Our desirable end unit is situated amidst award winning landscaping near guest house and club facilities, and features two bedrooms, two baths, beamed ceilings, handsome fireplace and secluded decks filled with glorious flowers.

$255,000

Monterey Hills

There are two baths in this lovely single level residence which has been upgraded with quality, taste and style. The flexible floor plan also includes a cozy den, a sunny atrium and a spacious living room with it's own secluded sunny deck.

$195,000

HAMPTON
COURT
PROPERTIES

(408) 624-6886

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL DRAWER 350

OPEN 1-4 P.M. SUNDAY
SAN ANTONIO AVE.

WONDERFUL OCEAN VIEWS from this spacious older Carmel residence on 2½ lots. If you prefer, 3½ lots. (One lot is a separate parcel.) This 2800 sq. ft. home less than a block to the beach offers a detached double garage, five bedrooms, four baths, and five fireplaces. It has been updated with insulation and new copper plumbing. Entire property $815,000. Or $615,000 without contiguous lot. The location is San Antonio St., 2nd house SE of 10th.

Sherar Realty 624-9442

Best Carmel Area
3511 Taylor Road, Carmel

This spacious 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is located in one of Carmel's best areas and is loaded with extras. It has a gourmet kitchen with 2 cook tops, three ovens and plenty of working space and storage. The home was enlarged in 1979 and a huge master suite was added. The master has a large bath, with custom tub and Franklin stove, and two decks, one with a view of the hills at the mouth of the valley. A fireplace separates the living room and dining room. There are plenty of windows to make the interior light. This a great family home and is ready for immediate occupancy. $292,500.

Walk to Town

Imagine yourself in this wonderful Carmel home located near Mission and 2nd in a quiet park-like setting. It has 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths and 1022 square feet of living area It was recently renovated and the kitchen updated with modern appliances. The living room is enhanced by a Carmel stone fireplace and there are hardwood floors, French doors leading to a sunny deck. Situated on a large lot there is room to expand. $229,500.

Look Out to the Fairway

Lovely redwood contemporary home with over 3,000 square feet of living area located on the second fairway of the Dunes Course of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. This home has a great floor plan for entertaining, a gourmet kitchen, wet bar and large living room-dining room combination in addition to a family room. The master suite is 17x16½. It has a huge walk-in closet, large master bath with separate tub and shower and its own secluded deck for sunning. This home is ready to move into and the furnishings may be purchased for an additional cost. 1100 Arroyo Drive. $495,000.

Carmel Valley's Best Area

This lovely Spanish-style home located in the Miramonte section of Carmel Valley is ready to move into. Situated on 2½ acres with over 2,000 square feet of living area, this home has 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room, dining room and large living room with massive stone fireplace. It's country living at its best with the convenience of shops and restaurants at the mouth of the valley just minutes away. $350,000.

Carmel Ocean View Lot

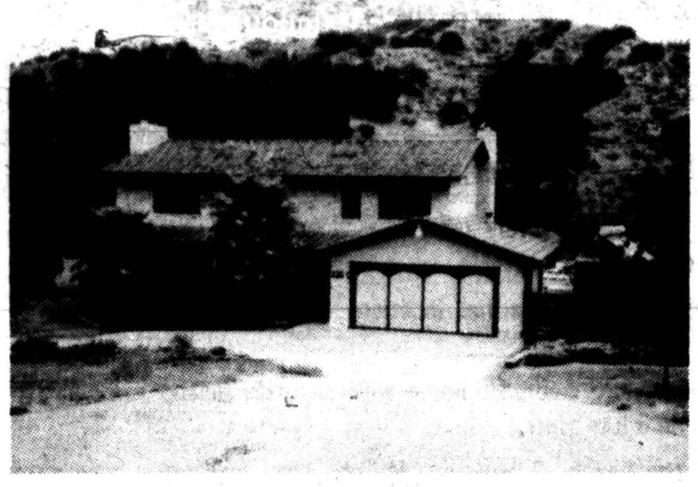
Level lot in one of Carmel's best areas. Views of ocean and Point Lobos. Easy to build on in an area of lovely homes. Lot size is 40 by 100. East side of Dolores, fourth north of Santa Lucia. $195,000.

Real Estate Sales
Property Management
Vacation Rentals
in
Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

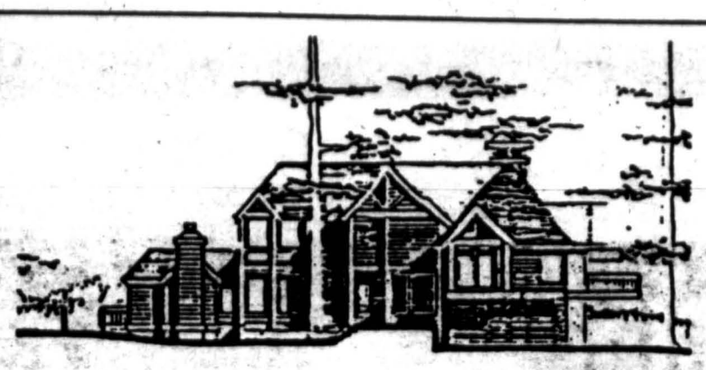
Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents



Just Listed...for the "Aging Athlete"

Buy this nearly new, custom built home on a sun drenched acre and take advantage of the swimming pool, the hot tub, the volley ball court and the basketball facilities. You'll get 4 bedrooms (the master suite is "huge" and has the 3rd fireplace) 2½ baths, a formal dining room and a "lite & brite" kitchen with an adjacent family room. Walk to school and the tennis club...a steal at only $275,000. Call now!

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404



LEVEL LOT CARMEL

Gorgeous views of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach. Plans included for a 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. **$225,000.**

PEBBLE BEACH LEVEL LOT. Walk to beach and Monterey Peninsula Country Club. **$139,900.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS LEVEL VIEW LOT. ¼ acre with access to private beach. **$149,000.**

MONTEREY BAY VIEW

2 bedroom, 2 bath townhome with deluxe kitchen, fireplace and decks. Walk to restaurants, theater, shops and aquarium. **$164,500.**

SOUTH COAST RETREAT

900 ft. above the ocean on eight acres. Spectacular views of north and south coastline, canyons and mountains. Furnished 2 bed., 2 bath, hot tub, fireplace. Buy ¼ ownership from S.F. owners who want to share. **$125,000.**

SPORTING GOODS STORE

Well established retail location with lots of potential for sports minded person. Serves local residents, schools, sports team and tourist business. Call us for details on this fine business.

MCI
624-3675
375-0170
MID COAST INVESTMENTS

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE

The lovely home of the late Countess de Kinnoull. In the heart of Carmel. On 1½ acres, just 4 blocks to town. Built around 1920. Exceptional quality construction. Spanish tile roof, stucco exterior, plaster interior & tile floors. Charming living room with cathedral ceiling opens to large sunny deck. Classic formal dining room. Six bedrooms, 4½ baths, den & pantry. Large basement with laundry room & bath. Separate artist studio with north light window. Beautiful landscaped grounds with gardens, fountains, ponds & pathways. This exceptional 1½ acre property includes 2 6000+ sq. ft. building sites. Room for tennis courts & swimming pool. A one of a kind estate offered at $1,200,000.

CARMEL WOODS

Wonderful family home. Spacious living room with beautiful hand-hewn beams & adobe fireplace with raised hearth. Three generous size bedrooms, 2½ baths & 2 car garage. Newly painted inside & out. Easy care yard. Lovely southern exposure. $299,500

CARMEL, 2 HOUSES, $197,500

An older 1 bedroom house. Plus a 2 bedroom guest house. Both with kitchens. 2 Private, sunny patios. Not far from town.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS VIEW HOME

Dramatic, contemporary, split-level redwood home with exciting white water view. Just minutes from Carmel in one of the Highlands finest areas. Private access to a picturesque beach in a sheltered cove. A spacious 3 bedroom, 3 bath custom home with extensive decking. On ½ acre. $435,000.

LOT, SOUTH OF OCEAN

Ocean & Point Lobos views. Level building site in choice neighborhood. $195,000.

CARMEL LOT

Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks. $160,000.

CARMEL POINT LOT

Just steps from the beach. Ocean view possible. A beautiful lot — part of the old Stewart property. Water available. Level & ready to build. $300,000.

DUPLEX LOT

Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. $185,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15 + ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. $275,000.

CARMEL LOT

A beautiful ¾ acre Pine forested lot in a prime location. Possible ocean views with selected tree trimming. No water moratorium here. $180,000.

CARMEL VALLEY CO-OP

Immaculate 1 bedroom co-op apartment. Excellent floor plan. Lush garden setting. Swimming pool. Walk to shopping. Sunny Mid-Valley location. $93,000.

PALO COLORADO CANYON

Beautiful redwood home with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths + den nestled amongst giant redwoods next to picturesque Rocky Creek. Easy access, year round country dirt road, with satellite dish and electricity + well for water. Many extras: Two garages, studio, storage. Landscaping with large garden areas, all on 5 + acres. $198,000.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

Beauty shop in downtown Carmel. Close to parking lot. Room for 4 full-time operators. $30,000.

4 STAR ITALIAN RESTAURANT

In Carmel Valley. Extensive loyal following. 36 Seats. Beautiful interior & decor, continental murals. All fixtures, equipment, china, glassware & silver included. Large, first class fully equipped kitchen. Ample parking. Owners retiring after 10 years in operation. $148,500.

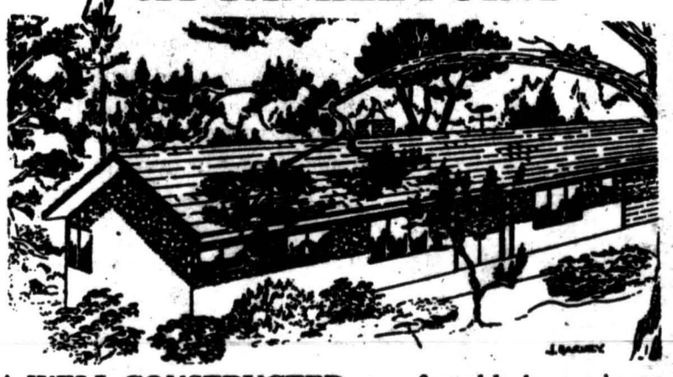
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Realtors in Carmel Since 1913
Sales. Rentals. Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 anytime

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

TRUE VALUE AT YANKEE POINT



A WELL CONSTRUCTED, comfortable house in an area of larger, more expensive homes is said to be "the way to go." If you like this approach to home-buying, you will want to see this new listing of ours right away. It has about 1400 square feet with three bedrooms and two baths on a lot of one-half acre of nicely landscaped garden. It's in move-in condition, it was built by a respected local contractor, it even has a peek of the ocean and it's priced at an affordable $239,500.

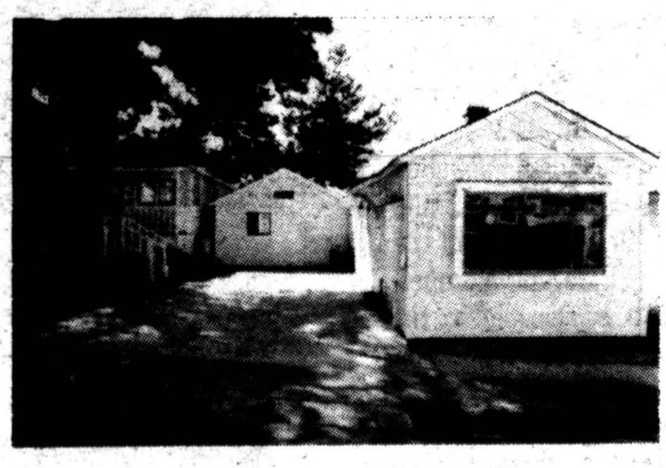
PEACE AND QUIET

IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS...an older home with three bedrooms on one acre, and with an ocean view over the treetops. There's also a comfortable guest house with tile floors, cast iron fireplace, and warm wood throughout. Another good buy at $280,000.

VACANT LOT

CLOSE TO TOWN and oversized at that. It's in a quiet neighborhood and there are Coastal-Commission-approved plans for a two bedroom, two bath home with an ocean view. $155,000.

TWO FOR THE PRICE OF ONE



TWO COTTAGES side by side in Pacific Grove, one just remodeled with new foundation, bath, copper pipes, and wiring, and the other with a newly painted exterior and great potential. Rent them both and enjoy a steady income stream, or rent one and keep one for your own use. Either way, you'll have a good investment in an attractive community. $179,000.

IN-LAWS

PLENTY of room in this three-bedroom home in New Monterey, with large living room, big family room, and separate dining room, plus glimpse of ocean. As a bonus, there's also a one bedroom in-law unit, also with peek of ocean, to the rear. A very good value at $179,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

The Big Sky

As you mount up Outlook Drive, swing right on Pine Hills, and continue to climb, your expectations begin to soar. And you will not be disappointed. Just as you round a tight curve near the top, there it is, a dramatic assembly of squares and angles high above the roadway.

The house is earth-colored, stucco on the upper stories, board and batten on ground level. The trim is black with a fine white line tracing the frames. The roof is heavy shingles.

A wide staircase brings you up to the entrance, a simple panneled door that opens to a high entrance hall with a modern chandelier and a great picture window looking south. The floor is foot-square Mexican tiles, a motif that continues up the stair to the right, past the living room, dining room and into the kitchen and family room. Tiles also provide low benches around the fireplaces in living and family rooms.

The kitchen and family area provides an expanse of 33 x 18, broken only by an island cooking center and a waist-high counter. Counter tops are pure white tile, punctuated here and there by Delft blue art tiles. The appliances, all in place, are top of the line.

A number of general comments apply to all rooms. All are finished in white plaster. All are lighted from small fixtures recessed in the ceilings. All plumbing fixtures — in the kitchen, the 8x8 laundry and 3 baths — are gold. All light switches are the silent, Mercury type.

The views from this aerie, framed by picture windows and glass doors, are incredible: Point Lobos (both sides) and the Carmel River to the south; green meadows, fairways and mountains slightly east; the Valley; and, of course, the Pacific.

All 4 bedrooms are large, ranging from 13 x 16 to 18 x14. The master suite is on the main level, with enormous vistas, a skylighted bath, and a wall of mirrors on the closet doors. The bath includes a scenic tub with Jacuzzi jets, glassed-in shower, 2 huge closets and lots of dressing space. A second bedroom and bath on this level is only slightly less grand.

There are 2 more bedrooms and a bath on the lower level, both with the mirrored wall and the limitless views. This is a genuinely beautiful house, finished with great care and taste, and in a marvelous setting at 25220 Pine Hills Drive. And inspiring as the views are, you will find yourself looking up at the great vault of the sky. Even Montana, The Big Sky Country, has nothing to match this!

It's new. It's 3300 sq. ft. It's $498,000.

Carmel:

$168,500: Mid Town Carmel apartment/condo. Perfect location for walking to all parts of village. One large bedroom, compare at this price!

$219,500: That elusive Carmel Cottage. Two bedrooms, two baths, studio for artist or handyman. Corner lot.

$219,500: Just listed, a wonderfully updated home laden with Carmel History. 2 bedrooms, dens, mint condition.

$299,500: Dramatic setting, two master suites, large entertaining rooms, incredible kitchen, workshop, more.

$339,500: Two historic homes on one LARGE lot, on the "secret knoll" in Carmel. Walk to beach. Comstock charm!

$369,500 Ocean views from charming 3 br., 3 bath home 3 blocks from beach!

$385,000: Excellent ocean views from nearly every room! Three bedrooms, 2½ baths, Family Room. Close in location.

$429,500: Incredible ocean views, wonderful Carmel location. Four bedrooms, lots of space for every use.

$439,000: Authentic Mediterranean style 3 bedroom home with separate master suite and detached guest house on 3 lots. Hurry!

$469,000: The best location near the beach...2 bedroom Murphy built charmer with loft. Perfectly restored.

$498,000: Mediterranean Villa with ocean views and guest house. Huge lot. Carefully updated...immaculate.

$510,000: Dramatic Pt. Lobos Views from new 4 bedroom home of over 3400 sq. ft. Very special, Just Listed!

Carmel Valley:

$152,000: Five acre parcel in the upper Valley with handsome 3 bedroom home. Rural Retreat!

$498,000: Incredible new 3300 ft. home set on a private knoll with views of Pt. Lobos. 4 brs., 3 baths, family room.

Monterey and Pacific Grove

$229,500: Bay views from 2 bedroom home in a fine Monterey location. Ver, country feeling!

Lots and Land:

$450,000: Estate site near the Lodge in Pebble Beach, views of Cypress Point golf course and Fanshell Beach.

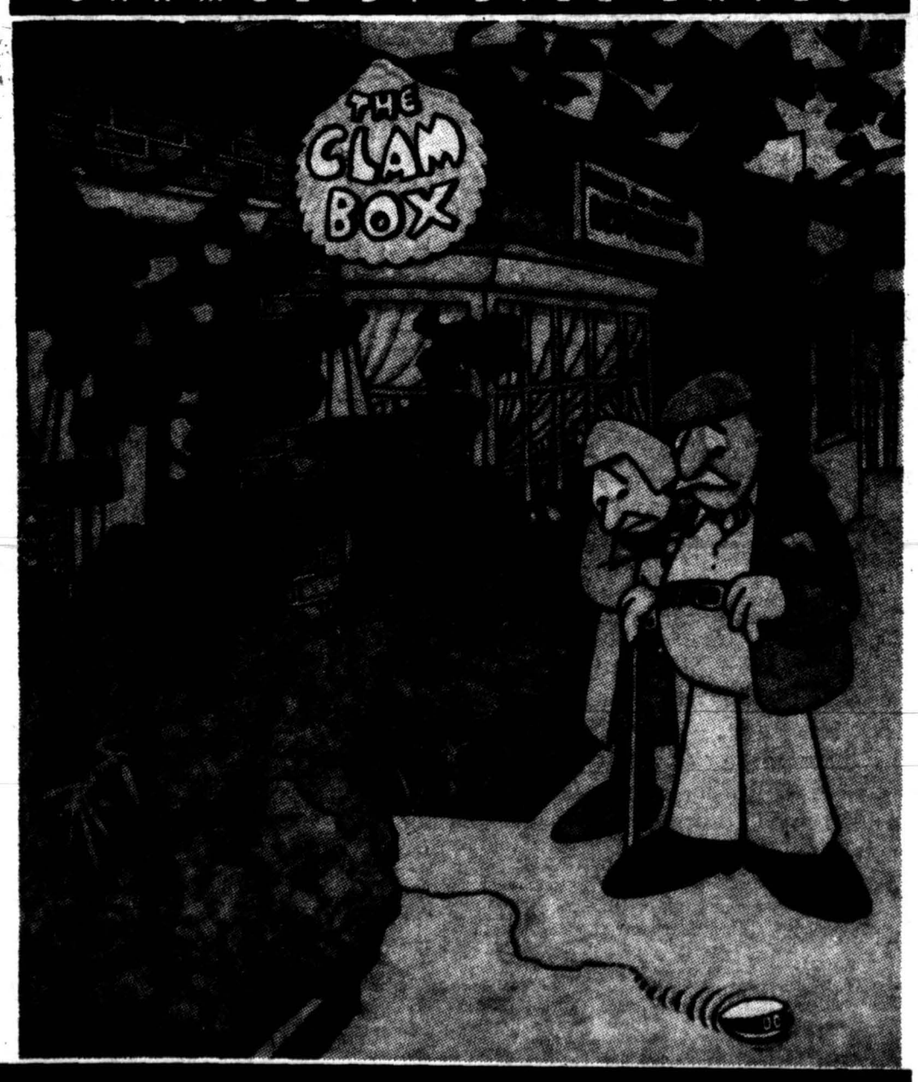
$379,500: Forty lush acres in Sunny Corral de Tierra. A rare opportunity to buy close-in usable land!

$579,500: Equestrian paradise just 30 minutes from Carmel. 80 acres of excellent ground for your estate.

$695,000: 160 acres of land with views from Mt. Toro to Lover's Point. Unusual opportunity, a quality piece.

$1,500,000: 283 acre Rancho in Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Easy 30 minute drive from Carmel...undeveloped.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 18

Everybody knows that Del Monte is the oldest golf course west of the Mississippi, actually dating from 1897. But can you guess the second oldest in this area? Pebble Beach? Cypress Point? No, that honor belongs to the CARMEL GOLF CLUB, a nine hole links measuring 2112 yards, spread over the dunes of Carmel Point. Its club house stood on a rise at what is now 14th Ave. and San Antonio, and it is still there! It's a small, shingled building, now used as a guest house by descendants of the founders, Philip and Laura Wilson. The course was opened a hole at a time in 1912, and the first official meeting was held Nov. 20 of that year at the Pine Inn. Memberships were $20 a year, green fees 50¢ a day. The land was owned by the Carmel Development Company, which assured the Club by written contract that it "would not be sold in lots or otherwise till after the year 1915." Among the members was Dr. Clampett, which brings us up to date. The Club expired around 1920, and today nearly 300 houses stand on its abandoned fairways. Think what might have been!

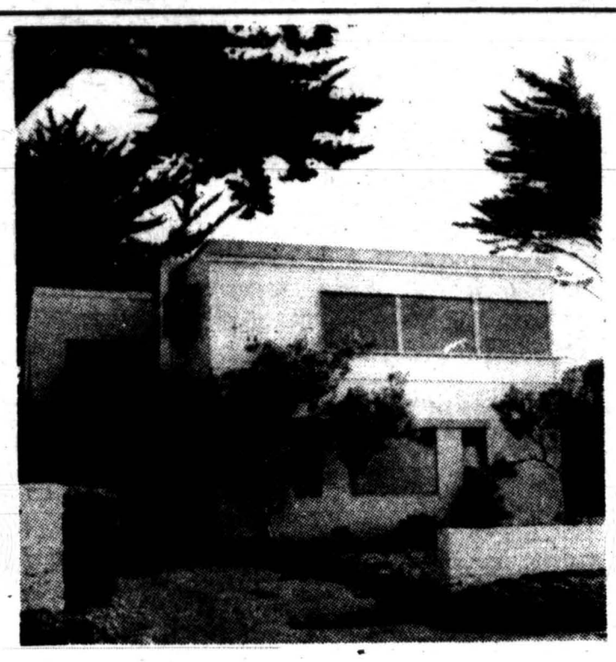
REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

CARMEL



CLOSE TO THE OCEAN! Capturing "you can see forever" sea views, an older Carmel home with a great deal of charm. With 3 bedrooms & 2 baths, amenities include an upstairs deck, a lovely private brick patio, a small guest house, and two off-street parking areas. A delightful blend of old & new, this is an irreplaceable value at $699,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! "Cricker Cottage," located on a quiet cul-de-sac on a lovely large wooded lot, is a delightfully charming early Carmel cottage. A Carmel stone fireplace warms the beamed ceiling living room, there are hardwood floors, a cheerful kitchen, and one bedroom & bath. Sunny, small Carmel stone terrace, and lots of room to add on. $189,500. 625-0300.

DESIRABLE IN AREA! Privately set behind high hedges, a freshly painted ranch-style home with a new shake roof. Appealing features include refinished, hardwood floors, open-beam ceilings and large windows, brick fireplace in the living room, dining area off the kitchen, 3 bedrooms, & 2 baths. Beautiful courtyard patio entrance, and landscaped yard. $240,000. 625-0300.

CHARMING COTTAGE CLOSE TO TOWN! On a quiet cul-de-sac, a quality constructed, attractive 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with large, private back yard and deck. With a good floor plan — giving the feeling of spaciousness, appealing features include a brick fireplace warming the living room, cathedral beam-ceilings throughout, hardwood floors, shutters, deck off upper level master suite, & bleached white-washed walls. $245,000. 625-0300.

PLUS GUEST HOUSE! "Oak Creek," a charming home plus guest house on a secluded, sunny half-acre in Hatton Fields. The main house consists of 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, two wood-burning fireplaces, large windows with forest views, walk-in closets, pantry, laundry and large sundeck. The guest house has a bedroom, bath, living/dining room and its own patio. The extensive brick walk-ways, patios and flower-filled garden make this property very special. Two-car garage. $309,000. 625-0300.

POINT LOBOS VIEWS & OCEAN VIEWS! Are seen from this dramatically designed three-level contemporary privately located at the end of a cul-de-sac in sunny High Meadows. Handsome fireplace divides the living room & dining area, and there is a charming corner fireplace in the family room...plus beautiful views from these rooms and the library loft above the kitchen area. Tongue & groove white pine floors on the main level, and 4 generously sized bedrooms...3 on lower level, & 3 baths. Sunny decks & easy-care grounds. $417,000. 625-4111.

PACIFIC GROVE

JUST BLOCKS TO THE OCEAN! And across from the golf course, an immaculately maintained 3 bedroom, 2 bath family home with redwood exterior. Wonderful features include an oversized family room next to the laundry area & extra closets, lovely hardwood parquet flooring in many rooms, and a fireplace warming the spacious living room. Good storage. Sunny, fenced patio on beautifully landscaped grounds with sprinkler system. $229,500. 625-0300.

SOLD

NEW ON THE MARKET! A spacious home with a great floor plan on a prime ⅓ acre site within walking distance to the beach. A wonderful family home, it features a beautiful used-brick fireplace and beamed framing in the family room which opens onto a deck. Three bedrooms, 2½ baths. Large front and backyards and lovely outlook to greenbelt across the street. Don't miss seeing this beautiful property today! $239,000. 625-0300.

ENCHANTING LOVERS POINT VICTORIAN! Beautifully restored 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with charming garden and within walking distance to the beach & town. Two-story, with turn of the century detailing and remodeled interior. Large living room, separate dining room off sunny kitchen, and hardwood floors. Cedar-lined closets. Great family home. $249,500. 625-0300.

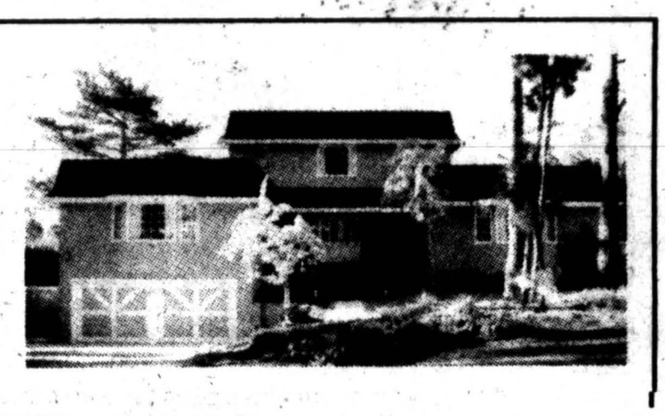
CARMEL HIGHLANDS

OCEAN-VIEW CONTEMPORARY! Set in a clearing of pines and oaks in Carmel Highlands, a marvelous light contemporary quality constructed and refinished one year ago and offering sea & forest views! Spacious oak and tile kitchen, rich cedar paneled living room & family room, 2 fireplaces. A master suite plus 2 additional bedrooms & den with outside separate entry. Now $395,000. 625-4111.

FABULOUS CRASHING SURF & FOREST VIEWS! Are seen from this European home built of redwood, stucco & glass. Hand-tiled two-story entry, living room with framed ocean views plus wet bar. Delightful cabinetry kitchen with breakfast area & French doors leading to forest-view deck. Glass hallway opens to large family room. Entire upper level master suite with soaring beamed ceiling. Lower level family area with sitting room, 2 bedrooms & adjoining deck. Three fireplaces & skylight. $975,000. 625-0300.

CONTEMPORARY SEA-VIEW ESTATE! Offering gorgeous Point Lobos & ocean views, a stunning, light & open contemporary plus separate large ocean-view office, & guest house...privately located on 3 beautifully landscaped, fully fenced & gated acres. Outstanding workmanship throughout, with 5 fireplaces, 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, and high-ceilinged living room opening to gourmet kitchen. Tennis court under construction! $1,100,000. 625-0300.

PEBBLE BEACH



MOTIVATED OWNER! A very motivated owner is anxious to sell this family home on a sloping lot i a lovely Country Club forest setting. Main level has featherstone fireplace in the spacious living room with vaulted ceilings for open & airy styling, dining area and large kitchen opening to family area, plus master suite. Upstairs are 3 bedrooms, bath & den. Two large decks, and an easy-care yard. Bring offers! $270,000. 625-4111.

POINT LOBOS & OCEAN VIEWS! Luxurious and beautiful, a traditional, quality-built Pebble Beach home overlooking gorgeous Point Lobos & ocean views. In excellent condition, the 4 bedroom, 4½ bath home of approximately 4400 sq. ft. has a formal living room with large fireplace & wet bar, and an elegant formal dining room, huge country kitchen, plus bay window, moldings and wainscotting. Master suite with fireplace, 2 walk in closets & Jacuzzi tub. Wine cellar, lots of storage, security, central vacuum & intercom systems. Landscaped grounds. $595,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN & FAIRWAY VIEWS! Ideally located in Pebble Beach midway between The Lodge & Spanish Bay, a quality-constructed, brand-new, 3 bedroom, 4½ bath home capturing gorgeous ocean & fairway views. Of approximately 3700 sq. ft., there are 3 fireplaces — in the ocean-view living room, den with wet bar, and in the luxurious ocean-view master suite. Formal dining, delightful kitchen, high ceilings, and light-tone interior complete this "walk-to-the-sea" home. $875,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Privately gated in a cul-de-sac is this exceptional French-style home with swimming pool, 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths, dressing rooms, elegant living room, paneled family room, and kitchen with island. All enhanced with 3 fireplaces, high ceilings, French doors, custom cabinetry and with the main rooms with views of the terrace and pool. Also includes 3 car garage. Tranquil, prestigious setting for this exceptional estate home of French styling in a "walk to The Lodge" location. $940,000. 625-4111.

PANORAMA OF OCEAN & HILLS! Are seen across trimmed tree tops from this gracious Pebble Beach 4 bedroom, 3 bath home in secluded setting near The Lodge...plus a sparkling swimming pool in a sunlit view patio. Light-toned comfortable interior has vaulted beam-ceilings in the living room, family-dining room, & kitchen with breakfast area. Two fireplaces, shutters & wet bar. $950,000. 625-4111.

ACROSS FROM THE OCEAN! Offering sea, fairway & dunes views, an award winning tri-level located near Spyglass Hill Golf Course. Built with extensive use of rock, redwood, golden oak & glass, there is a dramatic two-story atrium entry with waterfall & pool, 3 fireplaces, high-ceilinged living room, solarium with BBQ, formal dining, studio or 5th bedroom/office, 3½ baths — including a completely self-contained guest wing. Plus 7 viewing decks & easy-care grounds. $1,600,000. 625-4111.

The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel·by·the·Sea
Junipero Street near 5th, West Side ... **(408) 625-0300**

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach
At the Shops across from The Lodge ... **(408) 625-4111**

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

PRUNEDALE

ROOM FOR FAMILY AND HORSES. COUNTRY LIVING yet easy city access from this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on nearly one usable flat acre. Recently remodeled kitchen with quality appliances. A cozy family room with brick fireplace. Priced below appraisal. Zoned for horses.

CHARMING—AFFORDABLE—PRUNEDALE HOME. OUTSTANDING 3 BEDROOM, 3 bath home nestled in a wooded grove in the Paradise Canyon area. Excellent maintained home for a family on almost ⅓ acre. Won't last long at $149,000.

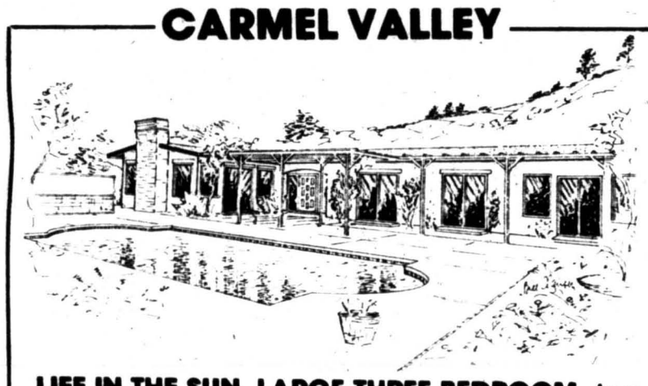
GONZALES

320 ACRE WORKING RANCH WITH QUALITY RANCH HOUSE. LOCATED AT THE FOOT OF THE GABILAN MOUNTAINS. Just 45 minutes from Carmel, with gorgeous views across Salinas Valley to the Santa Lucia Mountains, is this wonderful property with an attractive ranch home, tack house, large barn, 3-car garage, workshop, corrals, 2 wells & 3 springs, and cross fencing divided into 5 pasture areas. $595,000.

SEASIDE

PRICED RIGHT! GOOD STARTER HOME or investment opportunity. Excellent Seaside location. This 3 bedroom, 1 bath home is priced to sell! $85,000.

CARMEL VALLEY



LIFE IN THE SUN. LARGE THREE BEDROOM, two bath plus den home complete with pool, hot tub, fountain, 3 car garage on 2.5 useable acres. Zoned for horses and room for tennis courts. Gorgeous garden — pool setting with southern hills and valley views. Priced at $369,000.

COUNTRY LIVING WITH CITY REFINEMENT. THE BEST OF BOTH WORLDS come together in this new, custom-built 3 bedroom, 4 bath executive home. Exacting detail and superior quality are the hallmarks of this exciting residence. The separate, adjoining parcel of land included in the price allows for horses, tennis, or just quiet privacy. Indulge your imagination and build your own private estate. An investment in your future at $479,000.

WHITE OAKS. TUCKED AWAY IN THE CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE with unparalled views of the hills, these custom townhomes boast quality in every detail. Shake roofs, wood windows and large decks are just a few of the amenities. You'll feel you are on vacation every day as you lounge around the community pool surrounded by lush landscaping. $221,000.
DIRECTIONS: The Village is located only 20 minutes from Carmel. Take Carmel Valley Road to the Village and turn right on Paso Hondo at the Bank of America and you are there.

DECORATOR'S DREAM. GRACIOUS & TASTEFUL attention has been given to every detail. This beautiful 4 bedroom, 3 bath, 3300 sq. ft. home features a spacious living room with a marble fireplace and formal dining room. Large master suite with fireplace and master bath. Sparkling oak floors and staircase highlight the dramatic 2 story entrance hall. The country kitchen, family room & breakfast room are a dream come true. On a quiet oak studded cul-de-sac lot. $435,000.

STYLE AND LUXURY IN A GOLFER'S PARADISE. IMMACULATE END UNIT in Carmel Valley's newest and most prestigious development. This beautiful 3 bedroom, 3½ bath condominium has hardly been used. Out of town owners will sell furnished and can provide easy, flexible terms. Just reduced: $319,000.

SECLUDED 1⅓ ACRE HOME. A NEVER-TO-BE DUPLICATED OASIS of natural beauty and the craftsmanship of a true artisian blend together in this warm, top quality, three bedroom, two bath residence. Tile, stained and beveled glass, solar features, French doors, beautiful stone work, a hot tub, and a wonderful garden are some of the features of this very special home.

MONTEREY

QUIET CUL-DE-SAC LOCATION. NOT ONLY IS THIS COMFORTABLE 3 bedroom, 2 bath home immaculate, but it's in a most convenient location in Monte Vista Park! Crazy about cooking? The new modern gourmet kitchen adds spice to this "MUST SEE!" $199,500.

SKYLINE RIDGE. BAY VIEW LOTS-SKYLINE FOREST. Sewer permits have been obtained. Build now! New custom subdivision. 75% lot loans available, price range $132,300. $165,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

IT'S BRAND NEW! THE NEWNESS STILL SPARKLES throughout this sunlit and airy Pebble Beach home. Value packed with 4 bedrms. & 3 full baths, plus a bonus room overlooking the living area this home will not be on the market long. $325,000.

17-MILE DRIVE — PEBBLE BEACH (NEW LISTING) AN AUTHENTIC GEORGIAN COLONIAL Located on 1+ acre near the famous Lone Cypress in Pebble Beach with filtered water views. The 8 year old custom, quality residence incorporates living room, formal dining and family room, four bedrooms, 4.5 baths, a 3 room guest suite, 4 fireplaces, terrace and new spa. A delight to see. $1,450,000.

SHEPHERD'S KNOLL CONDOMINIUMS IN PEBBLE BEACH ON 17-MILE DRIVE. Luxurious Pebble Beach homes in a spectacular wooded setting, many with ocean views. Spacious floor plans from 1,480 to over 3,000 sq. ft. Open Friday through Sunday 1:30 to 4:30. From 185,000 to $299,500.

CARMEL

RUSTIC ENCHANTMENT. A PRIVATE WORLD to bring magic sparkle back into your eyes. Two bedrooms, two baths, two fireplaces, and a separate guest cottage provide never-ending enchantment. A truly charming Carmel cottage with Carmel stone terraced gardens, brick patios, oak trees...Call for your private tour of this unique property. $325,000.

FIRST IMPRESSIONS. ONE MUST WALK COMPLETELY INSIDE to fully appreciate the magnificent view of the ENTIRE Monterey Bay, imagine entertaining on a private deck among flowers of your choice. Enjoy yacht regattas, city lights, or simply solitude from this new Spanish home. 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths and family room. $549,000.

MUST SEE THIS! A SHARP 2 BEDROOM HOME featuring hardwood floors, high beam ceilings, stone fireplace, all on an oversized lot. The kitchen and bath have been newly remodeled. Won't last long! $182,000.

"NINAHO DEL MAR" STEP BACK INTO A ROMANTIC PAST. On an extra-sized lot, this "Perry Newberry" designed home is maintained with loving perfection. Modern conveniences are tastefully added. Visualize a quiet cul-de-sac. A Carmel stone and red tiled roof house amidst beautiful trees and a casual English-like garden. $385,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET. GREAT FAMILY HOME. 4 bedrooms, 2 bath approximately 2,300 square feet in a very desirable area of Carmel. Many mature trees on approximately ½ acre lot. $345,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

VIEWS FROM EVERY ROOM, NEAR BEACH. CONVENIENTLY LOCATED near Asilomar Conference Center on over ½ acre this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home offers privacy as you enter through your own locked gate. Just a short stroll through the dunes and you are at the beach. An impressive redwood contemporary with 2-story ceilings in living room and lots of marble. The dining room, family room, and living room each have their own fireplace. Superb ocean views from almost every room of this spectacular home. $445,000.

PRIDE OF OWNERSHIP SHOWS IN EVERY CORNER. IMMACULATE MOVE-IN CONDITION, two bedroom home with studio in nice Pacific Grove neighborhood. There is room to expand on this large street to alley lot. Seller will provide one year home protection warranty. Hurry! This one won't last! Price just reduced to $172,500.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8080
LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-3800
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 857-8000
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 349-7701
SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
SUNNYVALEY (408) 737-9333
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2644